

Kerala University of Health Sciences

Thrissur 680596



Regulations for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY (PhD) 2018




Dr. MANOJ KUMAR.K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

(iii) University Schools/Centres/Academic Staff College of KUHS/Institutions affiliated to the University, with proven track record as evidenced by,

- Two publications in peer-reviewed, indexed research scientific/professional Journals, from Schools/Centres/Academic Staff College of KUHS/each Department (to be recognised) of the Institution affiliated to the University, in the last five years.
- Recognised by the University as having necessary facilities for a PhD programme.

4.3 Inspection of institutions to be recognised:- University, if deemed necessary, on the recommendation of the Vice Chancellor, on behalf of the Governing Council, may cause an inspection to be made, of an institution to be recognised, by such person or persons as authorised in this behalf, and the report of the same to be submitted to the University. This report requires subsequent approval by the Academic Council and the Governing Council to get recognition of the Institution as the 'Centre of Research' for PhD. The Academic council may make appropriate changes in the mode of inspection from time to time.

4.4 Withdrawal of recognition of institutions: - If at any time the Governing Council is convinced, either on receipt of a report of inspection or otherwise, that any of the terms and conditions imposed on a recognised institution at the time of granting recognition to it, is altered by the Institution/not fulfilled/not complied with or that the institution is otherwise unfit to be continued as recognised institution, the Governing Council may, by a University Order, withdraw recognition of such institution. Before making such order of withdrawal of recognition, the University shall by notice, afford the institution concerned, an opportunity of making its representation, if any, within 30 days from the day of receipt of the notice and University shall record its opinion on any representation, if made.

5. Supervising Guide

5.1 Recognition of Supervising Guide.

- (i) No person shall ordinarily be recognised as a Supervising Guide unless the,
- a) Candidate has **3 (three) years'** Post PG teaching/research experience and acquired a Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (PhD), with research experience as evidenced by at least **2 (two) research publications** after PhD, in peer reviewed, indexed scientific/professional Journals and he/she is a permanent teaching faculty/teacher (including visiting/adjunct/honorary/emeritus professors) in one of the Institutions of the University/affiliated institutions of the University.

OR



b) Candidate is qualified as Doctor of Medicine (DM)/Master of Surgery (MCh) having done a Thesis for the said course, with research experience as evidenced by at least **2 (two) research publications** in peer reviewed, indexed scientific/professional Journals with **3 (three) years** of Post DM/MCh teaching/research experience, and he/she is a permanent teaching faculty/teacher (including visiting/adjunct/honorary/emeritus professors) in one of the Institutions of the University/affiliated institutions of the University.

OR

c) **Candidate is a permanent teaching faculty/teacher (including visiting/adjunct/honorary/emeritus professors) in the Institutions of the University or affiliated Institution of the University, who have 5 (five) years of Post PG teaching/research experience with 5 (five) research publications in peer-reviewed, indexed scientific/professional Journals after acquiring PG degree in Health/Allied Sciences/Cognate subjects.**

(ii) Scientists in the service of a Recognised R&D Institutions/Research Laboratories/other Institutions, qualified to be a 'Centre of Research' of KUHS (sub-clause 4.2.a, 4.2.b), with **5 (five) years of research experience** after being awarded the degree of PhD and at least **2 (two) research publications** in peer reviewed, indexed scientific/professional Journals, in his/her credit, will be also eligible to become a recognised Supervising Guide.

(iii) Any other outstanding person recommended by Board of Studies and the concerned Faculty and approved by Academic Council, whose services will be of value to the University, as a Supervising Guide, may also be given recognition as a Supervising Guide.

(iv) **Transitory provision** - In the case of faculty of Homeopathy/ Faculty of Ayurveda/other existing or emerging specialties, where there are no sufficient number of PhD holders/persons eligible to be PhD Supervising Guides as prescribed above, the conditions can be relaxed for first five years (from the date of decision of Senate meeting dated 14/03/2019). Thus, a permanent teaching faculty/teacher in the Institutions affiliated to the University having **10 (ten) years** of Post PG teaching or research experience can apply for recognition as a Supervising Guide of the University and the University may consider the application and may take a favourable decision and may enlist them as "**Supervising Guide (under transitory provision)**". Such a Supervising Guide (under transitory provision) should publish (or have received intimation of acceptance for publication) at least have **2 (two) research publications** in peer reviewed, indexed scientific/professional Journals, before the



7
Dr. MANOJ KUMAR.K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Basic Details

Faculty ID : LORS-2012514

Name : DR. MANOJ KUMAR K.P

Registration No : 1313

Registration Date : 21 Jun 2011

State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council

Father Name : T. Madhavan Nair

Gender : Male

Date of Birth : 29 May 1968

PAN No. : AENPM5831Q

Aadhar No. : 667421858047

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 01 Nov 2007

Address Proof (102) : J6142408

Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 6674 2185 8047



Correspondence Address :

Address : Gowrinandanam, Behind Hotel West way, East hill Road, Eranhipalam P.O, Kozhikode -673006

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode

Telephone(O) :

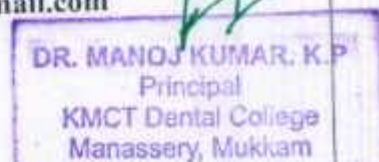
Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 9847005213

Email ID : mnjkmrpk@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : Gowrinandanam, Behind Hotel West



way, East hill Road, Erannhipalam
P.O, Kozhikode -673006

State : Kerala
City : kozhikode
Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	University of Calicut and Kerala University of Health & Allied Sciences	1992-93	
MDS	Oral Surgery	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	University of Calicut and Kerala University of Health & Allied Sciences	1998-99	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
Vinayaka Mission's Sankarachariyar Dental College, Salem	Oral Surgery	Lecturer	01 Jun 1998	01 Feb 1999	0 year 8 months 1 day	
Vinayaka Missions Lord Jagannath Institute of Dental Sciences & Research	Oral Surgery	Lecturer	01 Feb 1999	09 Jun 2001	2 years 4 months 9 days	
Royal Dental College, kerala	Oral Surgery	Reader	02 Jan 2004	02 Jan 2007	3 years 0 month 1 day	
Royal Dental College, kerala	Oral Surgery	Associate Professor	03 Jan 2007	31 Oct 2007	0 year 9 months 29 days	
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Oral Surgery	Associate Professor	01 Nov 2007	01 Jan 2009	1 year 2 months 1 day	
					8 Year	
					Total 0 Exp. month 11 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College

KMCT Dental College,
Calicut

Department

Oral Surgery

Designation

Professor &
HOD

Deignation joining
date

02 Jan 2009

Experience

DR. MANOJ KUMAR K
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam
13 Year 1 month 9 days

21 Year 1 month 20 days



✓✓
DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Profile of MANOJ KUMAR K P

Basic Details

Name	:	MANOJ KUMAR K P
Gender	:	Male
KUHS Unique Id	:	D14933
D.O.B	:	1968-05-29
Council	:	Kerala State Dental Council-1313 A
Residential Address	:	gowrinandanam, behind west way hotel, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673006
Communication Address	:	gowrinandanam, behind west way hotel, east hill road, kohikode, EAST HILL ROAD,Kozhikode ,Kerala ,673006
Mobile No	:	9847005213,9847705213
Email ID	:	mnjkmrkp@gmail.com,
Current Institution	:	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	:	Professor
Department	:	ORAL & MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY
Date of Appointment	:	2007-11-01
Land Phone	:	0495-2361266
Bank Name	:	Andhra Bank
Bank Account No	:	210110100034156
Bank IFSC Code	:	ANDB0002101

Photograph & Signature

Photograph



Signature

Educational Details

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BDS	BDS	GOVT.DENTAL COLLEGE ,KOZHICODE	UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT	March	1992	SECOND CLASS

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MDS	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	GOVT.DENTAL COLLEGE ,CALICUT	UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT	May	1998	SECOND CLASS

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks 
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
							Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT DENTAL COLLEGE, MANASSERY, KOZHIKODE	UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT	2007-11-01	
2	BDS	ROYAL DENTAL COLLEGE, CHALISSERY, PALAKKAD DISTRICT	UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT	2004-01-02	2007-10-31
3	BDS	Vinayaka Missions Dental College, Salem	VINAYAKA MISSION UNIVERSITY	1998-06-01	1999-02-01
4	BDS	Vinayaka Missions Dental College, Bhuvaneswar	VINAYAKA MISSION UNIVERSITY	1999-02-01	2001-06-09

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2013-08-01	

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
					Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
1	PG	48 months	2	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
-----	-------	------	-----------------------------	-----

1	ORBITAL TRAUMA:KEEP AN EYE FOR THE DETAILS!	2012	Kumar KP, Kumar VV, Varma S, J Contemp Dent Pract. 2012 Mar 1;13(2):232-5	PMID: 22665755
3	Benign Spindle Cell Tumour of Mandible and Points of Modification in Reconstruction with Nonvascularised Iliac Crest Graft. Vyloppilli S, Joseph B, Manoj Kumar KP, Kurian SD, Anirudhan A, Kumar N.	2016	J Maxillofac Oral Surg. 2016 Jul;15(Suppl 2):262-5. doi: 10.1007/s12663-015-0775-4. Epub 2015 Mar 24	PMID: 27408449
5	Evaluation of subgingival microflora in diabetic and nondiabetic patients.	2012	Kumar VV1, Kumar KP, Gafoor A, Santhosh VCJ Contemp Dent Pract. 2012 Mar 1;13(2):157-62	PMID: 22665740
7	Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor Expression in Oral Epithelial Dysplasia and Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma	2014	Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology Journal, January-1 Sujatha Varma, 2 PM Shameena, 3 Sudha Sivasankaran, 4 KP Manoj Kumar, 5 Aniruddha A Varekar June 2014;5(1):423-428	10.5005/jp-journals-10037-1003
9	Tissue Adhesives and its Sanative Perspective-An Update	2014	Anirudhan A, Krishna Kumar D, Joseph B, Vyloppilli S, Kp MK, Kumar N, Cm A. Tissue Adhesives and its Sanative Perspective-An Update. Pakistan Association of Plastic Surgeons. 2014 Mar;3(1):24.	http://www.academia.edu/download/37629546/March-2014.pdf#page=27 .
11	Speech Outcomes in Operated Cleft Lip & Palate	2014	Kumar N, Joseph B, Krishna Kumar D, Kp MK . Speech	http://www.academia.edu/download/45684022/PJPS_tissue_adhesive.pdf#page=13 .

	Children in South Indian Population- Descriptive Study		Outcomes in Operated Cleft Lip & Palate Children in South Indian Population- Descriptive Study. Pakistan Association of Plastic Surgeons, 2014 Mar;1(1):10	
13	Are You Equipped for the Challenge	2014	Kumar KP , VINOD A , Are You Equipped for the Challenge - dENTAL bITES , 2014 , OCT-DEC 1(3)	INSTITUTIONAL JOURNAL
15	EXCISION OF PLEOMORPHIC ADENOMA OF THE PAROTID GLAND USING NOVEL LANDMARK FOR IDENTIFICATION OF FACIAL NERVE TRUNK - A CASE REPORT	2014	KUMAR KP , ANIRUDHAN A , Kumar N , RASEEL S , EXCISION OF PLEOMORPHIC ADENOMA OF THE PAROTID GLAND USING NOVEL LANDMARK FOR IDENTIFICATION OF FACIAL NERVE TRUNK - A CASE REPORT , 2014 , dENTAL bITES , 2014 , apr-jun 1(1)	INSTITUTIONAL JOURNAL
17	An extremely rare pseudoaneurysm of posterior superior alveolar artery arising after orthognathic surgery	2020	Kumar KP, Mullath A, Vijayakumar D, Vinod A. An extremely rare pseudoaneurysm of posterior superior alveolar artery arising after orthognathic surgery. Natl J Maxillofac Surg 2020.	https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/189774528.pdf

19	Surgical Correction of TMJ Bilateral Dislocation with Eminectomy and Capsulorrhaphy as an Adjuvant: Case Reports.	2018	Vyloppilli, S., Joseph, B., Manojkumar, K.P. et al. Surgical Correction of TMJ Bilateral Dislocation with Eminectomy and Capsulorrhaphy as an Adjuvant: Case Reports, J. Maxillofac. Oral Surg. 17, 345–349 (2018).	https://doi.org/10.1007/s12663-017-1030-y
21	Management of hemifacial hypertrophy with extended corpus angle V-line mandibular ostectomy.	2018	Vyloppilli S, Joseph B, Manojkumar K P, Sayd S. Management of hemifacial hypertrophy with extended corpus angle V-line mandibular ostectomy. Indian J Dent Sci 2018;10:233-6.	http://www.ijds.in/article.asp?issn=0976-4003;year=2018;volume=10;issue=4;spage=233;epage=236;aulast=Vyloppilli
23	Clear Cell Odontogenic Carcinoma-A Review of the Literature. Biomedical Journal of Scientific & Technical Research	2017	Manoj Kumar KP, Sayd S, Raseel S, Vyloppilli S. Clear Cell Odontogenic Carcinoma-A Review of the Literature. Biomedical Journal of Scientific & Technical Research. 2017;1(3):686-8.	https://ideas.repec.org/a/abt/journal/v1y2017i3p686-688.html
25	Lipoma in Soft Palate: Report of a Rare Case	2018	Manoj Kumar KP, Mullath A, Joseph B. Lipoma in Soft Palate: Report of a Rare Case. Int J Oral Health Med Res 2018;5(2):27-29	http://www.ijohmr.com/upload/Manoj%20Kumar%20KP%20et%20al.pdf
27	A Rare Case of	2017	Manojkumar KP,	https://juniperpublishers.com/adoh/pdf/ADOH.MS.ID.555696.pdf

	Large Intra Oral Lipoma- Diagnosis and Management		Sayd S, Kurian SD, Ashna BR. A Rare Case of Large Intra Oral Lipoma- Diagnosis and Management. Advances in dentistry & oral health 2017.	
29	Lag screw osteosynthesis in the management of oblique mandibular fractures- Analysis of outcome in ten patients	2018	KP MK, Varma S. Lag screw osteosynthesis in the management of oblique mandibular fractures- Analysis of outcome in ten patients. IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences 2018.	http://www.iosrjournals.org/iosr-jdms/papers/Vol17-issue5/Version-3/M1705035155.pdf

Books Published

No	Title	Year	Teaching Subjects
----	-------	------	-------------------

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Applied Basic Science, Diagnostic Aids and Anaesthesia
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Diseases and Defects of Oro-facial Region, Surgical Pathology
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Traumatology and Maxillofacial Surgical Procedures
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Essay on Recent Advances in Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery.
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Oral & Maxillofacial Surgery Practicals
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Minor oral surgery, Diseases and Defects of orofacial region
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Traumatology and maxillofacial surgery
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Essay - All the above topics in Oral and Maxillofacial surgery with emphasis on recent advances.
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Applied Basic Sciences in Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery

Other details

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
Other Information	:
Last Remarks from verification team	: Faculty send HDFC bank details to dental Section after FEP team correcting the details of Andra Bank. verified on: 2021-04-27 15:44:26.086152

Basic Details

Faculty ID : LORS-2012516

Name : DR. BENNY JOSEPH

Registration No : 872

Registration Date : 23 Jan 1989

State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council

Father Name : K.J Joseph

Gender : Male

Date of Birth : 20 Jun 1966

PAN No. : ACSPJ5231G

Aadhar No. : 3602 4346 6162

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 11 Jan 2007

Address Proof (103) : DSL1711084

Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 3602 4346 6162



Correspondence Address

Address : Stephen Villa, Kallai Calicut -3

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 049523612

Email ID : bjdrbenny57@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : Stephen Villa, Kallai Calicut -3

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode

Telephone(R) :



Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Others	Other	1989-90	
MDS	Oral Surgery	Others	Other	1993-94	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp. in Years	Exp. Certificate
Manipal College of Dental Sciences, Mangalore	Oral Surgery	Assistant Professor	30 Sep 1993	01 Apr 1999	5 years 6 months 3 days	
Coorg Institute of Dental Sciences, Virajpat	Oral Surgery	Reader	03 Oct 2000	03 Oct 2001	1 year 0 month 1 day	
PMS College of Dental Science & Research, Thiruvananthapuram	Oral Surgery	Reader	01 May 2003	30 Jan 2005	1 year 8 months 30 days	
PMS College of Dental Science & Research, Thiruvananthapuram	Oral Surgery	Professor	31 May 2005	16 Jun 2007	2 years 0 month 17 days	
				Total	10 Year 3 month 21 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College

KMCT Dental College,
Calicut

Department Designation

Oral Surgery Professor

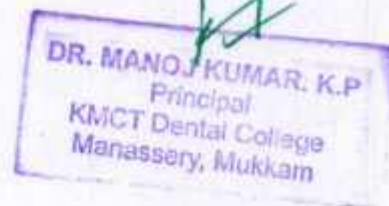
Deignation joining
date

01 Nov 2007

Experience

14 Year 3 month 10
days

24 Year 6 month 31 days



Profile of BENNY JOSEPH

Name : BENNY JOSEPH
 Gender : Male
 KUHS Unique Id : D20738
 D.O.B : 1966-05-20
 Council : Kerala State Dental Council-872
 Residential Address : stephen villa , kallai, calicut, Kozhikode , Kerala
 Communication Address : Dr benny's dental and maxillofacial surgery cer road,Kozhikode ,Kerala ,673006
 Mobile No : 9744444409,
 Email ID : bjdrbenny57@gmail.com,
 Current Institution : KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
 Designation : Professor
 Department : ORAL & MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY
 Date of Appointment : 2007-11-01
 Land Phone : 0495-2772188
 Bank Name : Andhra Bank
 Bank Account No : 210110100033962
 Bank IFSC Code : ANDB0002101

Photograph



Signature

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month
1	BDS	BDS	CODS, KMC, Manipal	MANGALORE UNIVERSITY	January

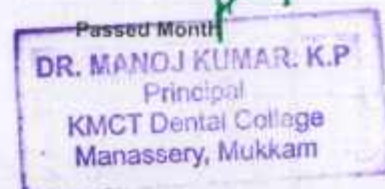
PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed
1	Master of dental surgery	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	CODS, KMC, Manipal	mangalore university	April

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Pas

Other Qualifications



No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------



UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University
-----	--------	-------------	------------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From
1	BDS	CODS, KMC, Manipal	Manipal university	1993-09-30

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University
1	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Coorg Institute of Dental Sciences	Rajeev Gandhi Univer
2	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	KUHS
3	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS

Super Speciality Experience

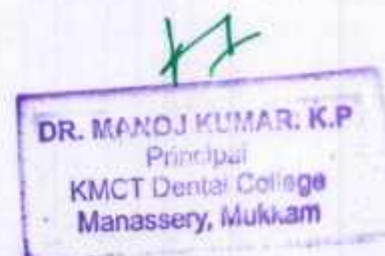
No.	Course	Institution	University
-----	--------	-------------	------------

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution
1	PG	4 months	4	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Extreme oral myiasis	2014	Joseph B, Vylloppilli S, Ahsan A, Anirudhan A. Extreme oral myiasis. Saudi medical journal. 2014 Sep 15;35(9):1133-5.	http://www.smj.org.sa/index.php/smj/article/view/8944



3	Benign Spindle Cell Tumour of Mandible and Points of Modification in Reconstruction with Nonvascularised Iliac Crest Graft	2016	Vyloppilli S, Joseph B, Kumar KM, Kurian SD, Anirudhan A, Kumar N. Benign Spindle Cell Tumour of Mandible and Points of Modification in Reconstruction with Nonvascularised Iliac Crest Graft. Journal of maxillofacial and oral surgery. 2016 Jul 1;15(2):262-5.	https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s12663-015-0775-4
5	Correction of nonsyndromic facial asymmetry with pHDPPE facial implant and sliding genioplasty	2014	Vyloppilli S, Joseph B, Kumar N, Anirudhan A. Correction of nonsyndromic facial asymmetry with pHDPPE facial implant and sliding genioplasty. International Journal of Dental Clinics. 2014 Jun 30;6(2).	http://www.intjdc.org/index.php/intjdc/article/view/6209966
7	Aggressive dentigerous cyst in the maxillary sinus, originating from an ectopically erupted maxillary third molar: a case report	2015	Joseph B, Vyloppilli S, Kp MK, Anirudhan A, Kumar N, Sayd S. Aggressive dentigerous cyst in the maxillary sinus, originating from an ectopically erupted maxillary third molar: a case report. Egyptian Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery. 2015 Oct 1;6(3):112-4.	http://journals.ww.com/eaoms/Abstract/2015/10000/Aggressive_dentigerous_cyst_in_the_maxilla



DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

9	Tissue Adhesives and its Sanative Perspective-An Update	2014	Anirudhan A, Krishna Kumar D, Joseph B, Vyloppilli S, Kp MK, Kumar N, Cm A. Tissue Adhesives and its Sanative Perspective-An Update, Pakistan Association of Plastic Surgeons. 2014 Mar;3(1):24.	http://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/37629546/March-2014.pdf?AWSAccessKeyId=AKIAIWOWYYGZ2Y53UL3A&Expires=1501222410&Signature=%2Bbrds5Alpcontent-disposition=inline%3B%20filename%3DSpeech_outcomes_in_operated_cleft_lip_an.pdf#
11	Speech Outcomes in Operated Cleft Lip & Palate Children in South Indian Population-Descriptive Study	2014	Kumar N, Joseph B, Krishna Kumar D, Vyloppilli S. Speech Outcomes in Operated Cleft Lip & Palate Children in South Indian Population-Descriptive Study, Pakistan Association of Plastic Surgeons. 2014 Mar;1(1):10.	http://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/45684022/PJPS_tissue_adhesive.pdf?AWSAccessKeyId=AKIAIWOWYYGZ2Y53UL3A&Expires=1501222556&Signature=m6nK%2FktiCcontent-disposition=inline%3B%20filename%3DTissue_Adhesives_and_its_sanative_perspe.pdf#
13	Implant Supported Prosthesis in Cleft Palate: A Multidisciplinary Approach	2015	Vyloppilli S, Joseph B, Krishnakumar RK. Implant Supported Prosthesis in Cleft Palate: A Multidisciplinary Approach, PAKISTAN JOURNAL OF PLASTIC SURGERY. 2015 Jul;32.	http://pjplasticsurgery.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/July-Vol-4-2015-Final.pdf#page=35

Books Published

No

Title

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

No Subjects

Secondary Institutions

No

Institution



DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

2/11/22, 12:49 PM

KUHS Application Forms For Affiliation

Other Information

Last Remarks from verification team



vi
DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Basic Details

Faculty ID : LORS-2012524

Name : DR. ANROOP A

Registration No : 6761

Registration Date : 28 May 2013

State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council

Father Name : S Anirudhan

Gender : Male

Date of Birth : 14 Dec 1981

PAN No. : BEJPA0730D

Aadhar No. :

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 23 Sep 2013

Address Proof (104) : 4022915265

Identity Proof (Pass-Port) : H1323167



Correspondence Address :

Address : PP13/4498 THIRISERI
MAYANGOTTU PARAMBU
POOVATTUPARAMBA 673661

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode

Telephone(O) :

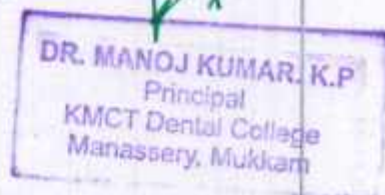
Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 9846608528

Email ID : anroop.a@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : TC
3/2365,NAUKA,KAVALLORKONAM
LANE,PATTOM
(P.O),TRIVANDRUM-695004



State : **Kerala**
 City : **Trivandrum**
 Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

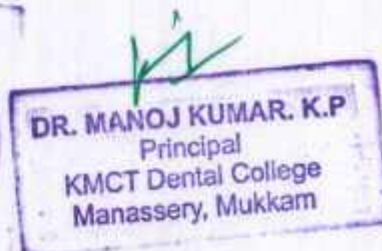
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Sree Mookambika Institute of Dental Sciences, Kulasekharam	The Tamil Nadu Dr. M.G.R. Medical University, Chennai	2007-08	
MDS	Oral Surgery	Others	Annamalai University	2012-13	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
Indira Gandhi Institute of Dental Sciences, Kothamangalam	Oral Surgery	Lecturer	15 May 2012	09 Sep 2013	1 year 3 months 26 days	
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Oral Surgery	Lecturer	23 Sep 2013	27 May 2016	2 years 8 months 5 days	
					3 Year	
					Total 12 month 1 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Oral Surgery	Reader	28 May 2016	5 Year 8 month 14 days
				8 Year 20 month 15 days



Profile of ANROOP A

Name : ANROOP A
 Gender : Male
 KUHS Unique Id : D15229
 D.O.B : 1981-12-14
 Council : Kerala State Dental Council-6761
 Residential Address : Amaradri, velliparamba, calicut, Kozhikode , Keral
 Communication Address : Amaradri, velliparamba, calicut,Kozhikode ,Kerala
 Mobile No : 8281408884,
 Email ID : anroop.a@gmail.com,
 Current Institution : KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
 Designation : Reader
 Department : ORAL & MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY
 Date of Appointment : 2013-09-23
 Land Phone : 0495-2491884
 Bank Name : Andhra Bank
 Bank Account No : 210110100001787
 Bank IFSC Code : ANDB0002101

Photograph



Signature

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Pa Mo
1	BACHELOR OF DENTAL SURGERY	BDS	SREE MOOKAMBIKA INSTITUTE OF DENTAL SCIENCES	MGR UNIVERSITY	Se

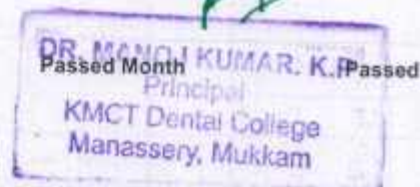
PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Mo
1	MDS	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Rajah Muthiah Dental college	ANNAMALAI UNIVERSITY	October

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------

Other Qualifications



No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Pat

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	20

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------

Super Speciality Experience

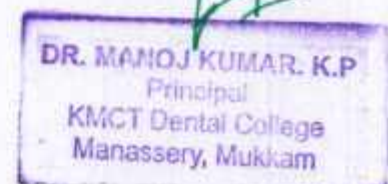
No.	Course	Institution	University	From
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PhD	Duration	No of Students	Institution
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Evaluation of clinical use of indigenously developed delta plate in management of subcondylar fracture	2013	Anirudhan A, Khalam SA, Zachariah RK. Evaluation of clinical use of indigenously developed delta plate in management of subcondylar fracture. Clinics and practice. 2013 Aug 2;3(2).	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3981273/



3	Tissue Adhesives and its Sanative Perspective-An Update	2014	Anirudhan A, Krishna Kumar D, Joseph B, Vyloppilli S, Kp MK, Kumar N, Cm A. Tissue Adhesives and its Sanative Perspective-An Update. Pakistan Association of Plastic Surgeons. 2014 Mar;3(1):24.	http://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/37629546/March-2014.pdf?AWSAccessKeyId=AKIAIWOWYYGZ2Y53UL3A&Expires=1501180168&Signature=pGtJgl%2B3acontent-disposition=inline%3B%20filename%3DSpeech_outcomes_in_operated_cleft_lip_an.pdf#
5	Extreme oral myiasis	2014	Joseph B, Vyloppilli S, Ahsan A, Anirudhan A. Extreme oral myiasis. Saudi medical journal. 2014 Sep 15;35(9):1133-5.	https://www.smj.org.sa/index.php/smj/article/view/8944
7	Benign Spindle Cell Tumour of Mandible and Points of Modification in Reconstruction with Nonvascularised Iliac Crest Graft	2016	Vyloppilli S, Joseph B, Kumar KM, Kurian SD, Anirudhan A, Kumar N. Benign Spindle Cell Tumour of Mandible and Points of Modification in Reconstruction with Nonvascularised Iliac Crest Graft. Journal of maxillofacial and oral surgery. 2016 Jul 1;15(2):262-5.	https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s12663-015-0775-4
9	Speech Outcomes in Operated Cleft Lip & Palate Children in South Indian Population-Descriptive Study	2014	Kumar N, Joseph B, Krishna Kumar D, Vyloppilli S. Speech Outcomes in Operated Cleft Lip & Palate Children in South Indian Population-Descriptive Study. Pakistan Association of Plastic Surgeons. 2014 Mar;1(1):10.	http://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/45684022/PJPS_tissue_adhesive.pdf?AWSAccessKeyId=AKIAIWOWYYGZ2Y53UL3A&Expires=1501180458&Signature=KuCUCzWfx2content-disposition=inline%3B%20filename%3DTissue_Adhesives_and_its_sanative_perspe.pdf#



11	Aggressive dentigerous cyst in the maxillary sinus, originating from an ectopically erupted maxillary third molar: a case report	2015	Joseph, Benny; Vyloppilli, Suresh; Kumar K.P., Manoj; Anirudhan, Anroop; Kumar, Nithin; Sayd, Shermil Egyptian Journal of Oral & Maxillofacial Surgery, Volume 6, Number 3, October 2015, pp. 112-114(3)	Aggressive dentigerous cyst in the maxillary sinus, originating from an ectopically erupted maxillary
----	--	------	--	---

Books Published

No

Title

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner



Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry, Oral Pathology
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Applied Basic Science, Diagnostic Aids and Anaesthesia
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Diseases and Defects of Oro-facial Region, Surgical Pathology
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Traumatology and Maxillofacial Surgical Procedures
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Essay on Recent Advances in Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery.
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Oral & Maxillofacial Surgery Practicals
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Applied Basic Science; Applied Anatomy, Physiology, Biochemistry, General and Oral Pathology, Microbiology
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Minor oral surgery, Diseases and Defects of orofacial region
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Traumatology and maxillofacial surgery
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Essay - All the above topics in Oral and Maxillofacial surgery with emphasis on recent advances.
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Applied Basic Sciences in Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Applied General Anatomy of the head and neck, Oral and Dental Anatomy and Histology
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Applied General and Oral Physiology including Nutrition and Pharmacology
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Applied General and Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry

Secondary Institutions

No

Institution

Other Information

Last Remarks from verification team



DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Profile of VIJAYAKUMAR DEPESH

Basic Details

Name	:	VIJAYAKUMAR DEPESH
Gender	:	Male
KUHS Unique Id	:	D15364
D.O.B	:	1983-10-13
Council	:	Kerala State Dental Council-15216
Residential Address	:	KMCT Staff Quarters, Manassery, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673602
Communication Address	:	KMCT Staff Quarters, Manassery,Kozhikode ,Kerala ,673602
Mobile No	:	9894389061,
Email ID	:	depesh6@gmail.com,
Current Institution	:	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	:	Reader
Department	:	ORAL & MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY
Date of Appointment	:	2016-08-22
Land Phone	:	-
Bank Name	:	Andhra Bank
Bank Account No	:	210110100038736
Bank IFSC Code	:	andb0002101

Photograph & Signature

Photograph



Signature



UG Qualification



Educational Details

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	Bachelor of Dental Surgery	BDS	Rajas Dental College & Hospital	The Tamilnadu Dr. MGR Medical University	August	2010	PASS

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	Master of Dental Surgery	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Rajah Muthiah Dental College & Hospital	Annamalai University	June	2016	PASS

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode Mushara, Calicut Dist. Kerala - S. India	KUHS	2016-08-22	



Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	------------

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Recent Advances in Bone Graft Substitutes in Dental Implantology: A Review	2020	Kumari B, Vijaykumar D, Anand R, Azad M, Tiwari R, Shah N. Recent Advances in Bone Graft Substitutes in Dental Implantology: A Review. J Adv Med Dent Scie Res 2020;8(9):32-37.	http://jamdsr.com/uploadfiles/7bonegraftvol8issue9pp32-37.20200831072446.pdf

Books Published

No	Title	Year
----	-------	------

Teaching Subjects

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

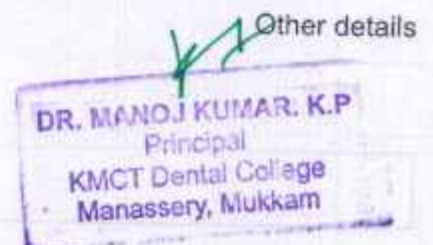
No Subjects

Secondary Institutions

No



Institution



Other Information

:

Last Remarks from verification team

:

Basic Details

Faculty ID : LORS-2017829
 Name : DR.VIJAYAKUMAR
 DEPESH
 Registration No : 15216
 Registration Date : 08 Feb 2016
 State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council
 Father Name : G.Vijayakumar
 Gender : Male
 Date of Birth : 13 Oct 1983
 PAN No. : AYL PV8240J
 Aadhar No. : 6537 1864 3259
 I-Card No. :
 Nationality : Indian
 College joining date : 22 Aug 2016
 Address Proof (102) : N 2771015
 Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 6537 1864 3259

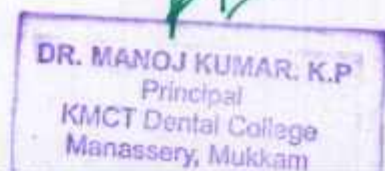


Correspondence Address :

Address : KMCT Staff Quarters, Manassery, Kozhikode-673602
 State : Kerala
 City : KOZHIKODE
 Telephone(O) :
 Telephone(R) :
 Mobile No : 9894389061
 Email ID : depesh6@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : Chirackel House, Azhiyidathuchira P.O.,
 Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta-689113
 State : Kerala
 City : KOZHIKODE
 Telephone(R) :



Qualification Details

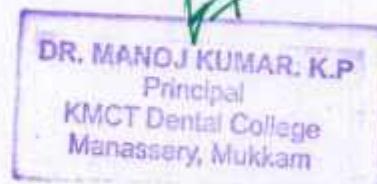
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Rajas Dental College & Hospital, Kavalkinaru Jn	The Tamil Nadu Dr. M.G.R. Medical University, Chennai	2010-11	
MDS	Oral Surgery	Others	Annamalai University	2016-17	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
				Total	0 Year 0	
				Exp.	month 0 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Oral Surgery	Lecturer	22 Aug 2016	5 Year 5 month 20 days
				5 Year 5 month 20 days



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LORD-2012397
 Name : DR. BINU
 PURUSHOTHAMAN
 Registration No : 2662
 Registration Date : 24 Jan 2003
 State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council
 Father Name : P.K.Purushothaman
 Gender : Male
 Date of Birth : 23 May 1972
 PAN No. : AJJPP4244M
 Aadhar No. : 9128 44121468
 I-Card No. :
 Nationality : Indian
 College joining date : 22 Dec 2007
 Address Proof (102) : H3254842
 Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 9128 44121468



Correspondence Address :

Address : Flat No 15, Cliff dale Apartments , Sabha School
 Cross road , Puthiyara , Calicut -673004
 State : Kerala
 City : Kozhikode
 Telephone(O) :
 Telephone(R) :
 Mobile No : 049527214
 Email ID : drbinuortho@yahoo.co.in

Permanent Address:

Address : Flat No 15, Cliff dale Apartments , Sabha School
 Cross road , Puthiyara , Calicut -673004
 State : Kerala
 City : Kozhikode
 Telephone(R) :



Qualification Details

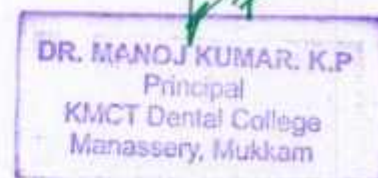
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	University of Calicut and Kerala University of Health & Allied Sciences	1996-97	
MDS	Orthodontics	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	University of Calicut and Kerala University of Health & Allied Sciences	2001-02	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
Century International Institute of Dental Science & Research Center, Kasaragod	Orthodontics	Lecturer	02 Feb 2003	02 Feb 2006	3 years 0 month 1 day	
Century International Institute of Dental Science & Research Center, Kasaragod	Orthodontics	Reader	03 Feb 2006	21 Dec 2007	1 year 10 months 19 days	
					4 Year Total 10 month 20 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Orthodontics	Professor & HOD	02 Feb 2011	11 Year 0 month 9 days
				15 Year 10 month 29 days



Profile of BINU PURUSHOTHAMAN

Name: BINU PURUSHOTHAMAN
 Gender: Male
 KUHS Unique ID: D15754
 D.O.B: 18/12/85-23
 Council: Kerala State Dental Council 2902
 Residential Address: Apt No. 15, 2nd floor apartment, backside school cross road PO PUTHEVARA, Puthuvaram, Kerala 673004
 Communication Address: Apt No. 15, 2nd floor apartment, backside school cross road PO PUTHEVARA, Puthuvaram, Kerala 673004
 Mobile No: 9447112285, 9446919218
 Email ID: drbinuortho@gmail.com, binuortho@yahoo.co.in
 Current Institution: KMCT Dental College, Kuthuvaram
 Designation: Professor
 Department: ORTHODONTICS
 Date of Appointment: 2007-12-22
 Land Phone: 0425-2735288
 Bank Name: Andhra Bank
 Bank Account No: 210101000034438
 Bank IFSC Code: ANDB0021101



Signature

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	
1	BDS	BDS	GOVT DENTAL COLLEGE, CALCUT	CALCUT UNIVERSITY	JAN	1988	

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	
1	MDS	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics	GOVT DENTAL COLLEGE, CALCUT	CALCUT UNIVERSITY	November	2007	

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	To
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	----

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	To
1	BDS	Century International Institute of Dental Sciences and Research Centre	SANMUR UNIVERSITY	2003-02-02	2007
2	BDS	KMCT DENTAL COLLEGE	CALCUT UNIVERSITY	2007-12-22	

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From
1	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics	KMCT Dental College, Kuthuvaram	KUHS	2013-08-01

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	To
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	----

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PM	Duration	No. of Students	Institution	University
1	PG	6 months	8	KMCT Dental College, Kuthuvaram	KUHS

Form submitted

Handwritten signature in green ink.

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Mulkam



[illegible]

Edward M. Phillips

No.

Subjects in each of eight age groups

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dental Facial Orthopedics	Growth and Development, Occlusion, Genetics, Child and Adult Physiology, Applied Material Science
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dental Facial Orthopedics	Diagnosis and Treatment Planning in Orthodontics
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dental Facial Orthopedics	Clinical Orthodontics
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dental Facial Orthopedics	Orthodontics & Dental Facial Orthopedics, Practicals
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dental Facial Orthopedics	Applied Basic Sciences: Applied anatomy, Physiology, Dental Materials, Genetics, Pathology, Physical Anthropology, Applied Research methodology, Bio Statistics and Applied Pharmacology
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dental Facial Orthopedics	Orthodontic history, Concepts of occlusion and occlusal, Child and Adult Physiology, Etiology and classification of malocclusion, Dental facial anatomy, Diagnostic procedures and treatment planning in Orthodontics, Practice management
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dental Facial Orthopedics	Applied Basic Sciences in Orthodontics and Dental Facial Orthopedics
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dental Facial Orthopedics	Applied General Anatomy of the head and neck, Oral and Dental Anatomy and Histology
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dental Facial Orthopedics	Applied General and Oral Physiology including Nutrition and Pharmacology
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dental Facial Orthopedics	Applied General and Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dental Facial Orthopedics	Part A - Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry Part B - Applied Dental Materials
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dental Facial Orthopedics	Essay
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dental Facial Orthopedics	Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry

Secretary Institution

No.

Institution

Other Information

Last Remarks from verification team

DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LORD-2012511
 Name : DR.NASEEM.K.T
 Registration No : 7382
 Registration Date : 22 Dec 2009
 State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council
 Father Name : Unnimoyi.K.T
 Gender : Male
 Date of Birth : 29 Mar 1979
 PAN No. : ANDPT9586C
 Aadhar No. : 6439 6314 4442
 I-Card No. :
 Nationality : Indian
 College joining date : 27 Sep 2007
 Address Proof (100) : 57/816/1998
 Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 6439 6314 4442

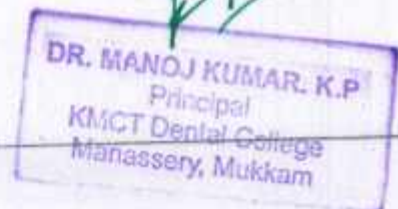


Correspondence Address :

Address : Keeranthodika (House), Kodyathur P.O,
 Mukkam-673602, Calicut
 State : Kerala
 City : Kozhikode
 Telephone(O) :
 Telephone(R) :
 Mobile No : 9846264274
 Email ID : naseemkeeramthodika@yahoo.in

Permanent Address:

Address : Keeranthodika (House), Kodyathur P.O,
 Mukkam-673602, Calicut
 State : Kerala
 City : Kozhikode
 Telephone(R) :



Qualification Details

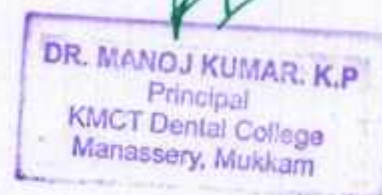
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Yenepoya Dental College & Hospital, Mangalore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2001-02	
MDS	Orthodontics	M.R.A. Dental College & Hospital, Bangalore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2007-08	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Orthodontics	Lecturer	27 Sep 2007	27 Sep 2011	4 years 0 month 1 day	
					4 Year	
					Total 0 month 1 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Orthodontics	Reader	28 Sep 2011	10 Year 4 month 14 days
				14 Year 4 month 15 days



Profile of NASEEM K T

Basic Details

Name	NASEEM K T
Gender	Male
KUHS Unique Id	D17012
D.O.B	1979-03-29
Council	Kerala State Dental Council-7382
Residential Address	KEERANTHODIKA (House), kodiathur (post) mukkam, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673602
Communication Address	KEERANTHODIKA (House), kodiathur (post) mukkam,Kozhikode ,Kerala ,673602
Mobile No	9846264274,
Email ID	naseemkeeranithodika@yahoo.in,
Current Institution	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	Professor
Department	ORTHODONTICS
Date of Appointment	2007-09-27
Land Phone	0495-2209133
Bank Name	ANDHRA BANK
Bank Account No	210110100034147
Bank IFSC Code	ANDR0002101

Photograph & Signature

Photograph



Signature

Educational Details

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BDS	BDS	YENEPOYA DENTAL COLLEGE	RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCE	April	2001	PASS

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MDS	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	M.R AMBEDKAR DENTAL COLLEGE	RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCE	April	2007	PASS

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2007-09-27	

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Orthodontics and Dento-facial Orthopaedics	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2013-08-05	

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PhD	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
1	PG	26 months	2	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS

Papers published

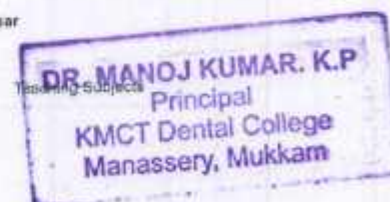
No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Orthodontic implants	2011	naseem kt, purushothaman b, Orthodontic implants, KDJ, 2011; 34(4):445-450	www.kdj.com
3	LINGUAL ORTHODONTICS: A REVIEW	2008	NASEEM KT, LINGUAL ORTHODONTICS: A REVIEW, KDJ, 2008; 34(4):29-34.	www.kdj.com
5	A FAIL SAFE APPROACH TO THE MANAGEMENT OF ECTOPIC CANINES-A CASE REPORT	2016	naseem kt, ashok a, purushothaman b, siyo m, A FAIL SAFE APPROACH TO THE MANAGEMENT OF ECTOPIC CANINES-A CASE REPORT, res adv dent, 2016; 5(3):1-10.	www.grad.co.in
7	Orthodontic Pontics: Smile Through the Path to Beauty	2016	rahul ca, purushothaman b, siyo m, naseem kt, Orthodontic Pontics: Smile Through the Path to Beauty, int j oral health med res, 2016; 2(5):109-111	www.ijohmr.com
9	Compound Odontoma- A Case Report	2016	Purushothaman b, siyo rkn, naseem kt, rahul c.s, Compound Odontoma- A Case Report, int j contemporary med res, 2016; 3(7)	www.ijcmr.com
11	Infection Control in Dental Office- A Practical Approach	2016	Purushothaman b, naseem kt, nridaya m, Infection Control in Dental Office- A Practical Approach, malabar dentist, 2016	www.malabardentist.com
13	Gummy smile-A dilemma	2019	siyo rkn, naseem kt, ashok a, krishnan s, ramachandran a, Gummy smile-A dilemma, indian journal of orthodontics and dento-facial research, 2019; 5(4)	www.iodr

Books Published

No Title

Year

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner



Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Growth and Development, Occlusion, Genetics, Child and Adult Psychology, Applied Material Science.
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Diagnosis and Treatment Planning in Orthodontics
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Clinical Orthodontics
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Orthodontics & Dentofacial Orthopedics Practicals
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Applied Basic Sciences in Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Essay

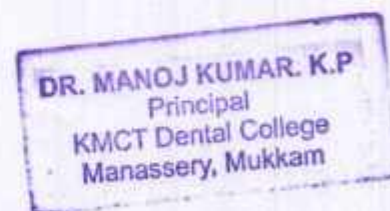
Other details:

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
----	-------------

Other Information :

Last Remarks from verification team :



Profile of JACOB ABRAHAM

Basic Details

Name	:	JACOB ABRAHAM
Gender	:	Male
KUHS Unique Id	:	NA
D.O.B	:	1983-02-02
Council	:	Kerala State Dental Council-10520
Residential Address	:	N-52, Federal Gardens, Pulinchode, Aluva, Ernakulam , Kerala ,683101
Communication Address	:	N-52, Federal Gardens, Pulinchode, Aluva,Ernakulam ,Kerala ,683101
Mobile No	:	8907963458,
Email ID	:	mail2drjacob@gmail.com,
Current Institution	:	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	:	Reader
Department	:	ORTHODONTICS
Date of Appointment	:	2021-08-16
Land Phone	:	
Bank Name	:	Federal Bank
Bank Account No	:	10090100400489
Bank IFSC Code	:	FDRL0001009

Photograph & Signature

Photograph



Signature



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mulkam

Educational Details

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BDS	BDS	 SRM Dental College	SRM	August	2007	Second Class



PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	SRM Dental College	SRM	September	2012	Second Class

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2021-08-16	
2	BDS	Indira Gandhi Institute Of Dental Sciences, Kothamangalam	KUHS	2013-05-27	2017-08-01

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	------------

Papers published

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Papers and Books



No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Merkel Cells: A Collective Review of Current Concepts	2019	Abraham J., Mathew S. (2019). Merkel cells: a collective review of current concepts. Int. J. Appl. Basic Med. Res. 9, 9–13. 10.4103/ijabmr.IJABMR_34_18	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6385537/
3	Advances in treatment of Oral Submucous Fibrosis	2017	ABRAHAM, Jacob; MATHEW, Sherin. ADVANCES IN TREATMENT OF ORAL SUBMUCOUS FIBROSIS. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF INNOVATIVE RESEARCH IN DENTAL SCIENCES, [S.I.], v. 2, n. 12, p. 16, dec. 2017.	https://www.ijir.in/index.php/IJIRDS/article/view/68

Books Published

No	Title	Year	Teaching Subjects
			Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Growth and Development, Occlusion, Genetics, Child and Adult Psychology, Applied Material Science.
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Diagnosis and Treatment Planning in Orthodontics
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Clinical Orthodontics
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Orthodontics & Dentofacial Orthopedics Practicals
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Orthodontic history, Concepts of occlusion and esthetics, Child and Adult Psychology, Etiology and classification of malocclusion, Dentofacial Anomalies, Diagnostic procedures and treatment planning in Orthodontics, Practice management in Orthodontic

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Other details

Secondary Institutions

No

Institution

Other Information

Last Remarks from verification team

H

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LORD-2013052

Name : DR. AMRITA ASHOK

Registration No : 7663

Registration Date : 12 Jun 2014

State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council

Father Name : Ashok Kumar

Gender : Female

Date of Birth : 06 Jun 1982

PAN No. : BCCPA2390E

Aadhar No. : 563541428777

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 26 Sep 2015

Address Proof (101) : 563541428777

Identity Proof (Driving Licence) : 11/5309/2013



Correspondence Address :

Address : Kalyani, 1/377, Bilathikulam Road, Calicut-673006

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 9995624593

Email ID : amrita.ashok4@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : Kalyani, 1/377 Bilathikulam Road, Calicut-673006

State : Kerala



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

City : **kozhikode**

Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

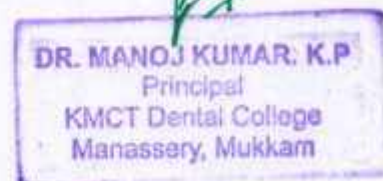
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	A.B. Shetty Memorial Institute of Dental Sciences, Mangalore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2006-07	
MDS	Orthodontics	Govt. Dental College, Trivandrum	University of Kerala	2012-13	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	Orthodontics	Lecturer	24 Aug 2012	23 Aug 2013	0 year 11 months 31 days	
					0 Year 12 month 1 days	
				Total Exp.	12 month 1 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Orthodontics	Lecturer	26 Sep 2015	6 Year 4 month 16 days
				6 Year 16 month 17 days



Profile of AMRITA ASHOK

Basic Details	
Name	AMRITA ASHOK
Gender	Female
KUHS Unique Id	D16192
D.O.B	1982-08-06
Council	Kerala State Dental Council-7653
Residential Address	'Kalyani', 1/3777,biathikulam road, Kozhikode, Kerala .673006
Communication Address	'Kalyani', 1/3777,biathikulam road,Kozhikode Kerala .673006
Mobile No	9965624593,0895119933
Email ID	amrita.ashok4@gmail.com,
Current Institution	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	Reader
Department	ORTHODONTICS
Date of Appointment	2015-09-26
Land Phone	-2360532
Bank Name	Andhra bank
Bank Account No	210110100033865
Bank IFSC Code	ANDR0002191

Photograph

Photograph & Signature



Signature

Educational Details

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BACHELOR OF DENTAL SURGERY	BDS	AB SHETTY MEMORIAL INSTITUTE OF DENTAL SCIENCES	RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	August	2008	SECOND CLASS

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MASTER OF DENTALSURGERY	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	GOVERNMENT DENTAL COLLEGE,TRIVANDRUM	KERALA UNIVERSITY	June	2012	FIRST CLASS

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University
-----	--------	-------------	------------

UG Experience (After PG)

Teaching Experience



KUHS Application Forms For Affiliation

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2012-08-24	2013-08-23
2	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2015-09-26	

Super Specialty Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/Phd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	------------

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Catch-up growth after skeletal maturity - A case report	2019	Hridaya NV, Ashok A. Catch-up growth after skeletal maturity - A case report. J Adv Clin Res Insights 2019;6:27-31	http://doi.org/10.15713/jra.jcri.253
3	A Fail Safe Approach to the Management of Ectopic Canines: A Case Report.	2016	NASEEM KT, ASHOK A, PURUSHOTHAMAN B, SIYO RKN. A FAIL SAFE APPROACH TO THE MANAGEMENT OF ECTOPIC CANINES: A CASE REPORT. J RES ADV DENT 2016;5(3):76-80.	http://www.jrad.co.in/volume-5-number-3-article.html
5	Gummy Smile - a dilemma	2019	Siyo R.K.N, Naseem K.T, Krishnan S, Ashok A, Ramachandran A. Gummy smile - a dilemma. Indian J Orthod dentofacial Res 2019;5(4):	http://dx.doi.org/10.18231/j.jodr.2019.032

Books Published

No.	Title	Year
-----	-------	------

Teaching Subjects

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Growth and Development, Occlusion, Genetics, Child and Adult Psychology, Applied Material Science.
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Diagnosis and Treatment Planning in Orthodontics
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Clinical Orthodontics
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Orthodontics & Dentofacial Orthopedics Practicals
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Orthodontic history, Concepts of occlusion and esthetics, Child and Adult Psychology, Etiology and classification of malocclusion, Dentofacial Anomalies, Diagnostic procedures and treatment planning in Orthodontics, Practice management in Orthodontic
Dental	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	Applied Basic Sciences in Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics

DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Other details

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
Other Information	nil
Last Remarks from verification team	

✓



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Basic Details

Faculty ID : LORD-2012888

Name : DR. SAJAI BHARATH V U

Registration No : 20918 A

Registration Date : 07 Feb 2015

State Dental Council : Karnataka State Dental Council

Father Name : Dr. V K Unnikrishnan

Gender : Male

Date of Birth : 27 Mar 1984

PAN No. : AERPU7738Q

Aadhar No. : 286299502956

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 30 Nov 2020

Address Proof (100) : 11/4045/2006

Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 286299502956



Correspondence Address :

Address : 1/3497, Cannanore Road, Kozhikode - 6

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 0871430996

Email ID : sajaibharath425@gmail.com

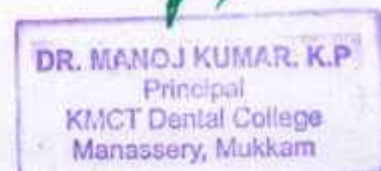
Permanent Address:

Address : 1/3497, Cannanore Road, Kozhikode - 6

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode

Telephone(R) :



Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
--------------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	------	--------------------

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Orthodontics	Lecturer	01 Dec 2014	20 Mar 2020	5 years 3 months 20 days	
					5 Year	
					Total 3 month 20 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Orthodontics	Reader	30 Nov 2020	1 Year 2 month 12 days
				6 Year 5 month 32 days



Profile of SAJAI BHARATH V U

Basic Details

Name	: SAJAI BHARATH V U
Gender	: Male
KUHS Unique Id	: D16104
D.O.B	: 1994-03-27
Council	: Karnataka State Dental Council-20916A
Residential Address	: SRI BHARATH 1/3497, NADAKKAVU, Kozhikode, Kerala, 673006
Communication Address	: SRI BHARATH 1/3497, NADAKKAVU, Kozhikode, Kerala, 673006
Mobile No	: 8714309996,
Email ID	: sajaibharath425@gmail.com,
Current Institution	: KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	: Reader
Department	: ORTHODONTICS
Date of Appointment	: 2020-11-30
Land Phone	: .
Bank Name	: ANDHRA BANK
Bank Account No	: 210110100033847
Bank IFSC Code	: andb0002101

Photograph & Signature

Photograph	
Signature	

Educational Details

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BDS	BDS	A.B.SHETTY MEMORIAL INSTITUTE OF DENTAL SCIENCES	RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	August	2007	-

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MDS	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	COORG INSTITUTE OF DENTAL SCIENCES	RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	May	2014	-

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT DENTAL COLLEGE	CALICUT UNIVERSITY	2007-12-12	2011-04-28

UG Experience (After PG)



No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2014-12-01	2019-11-09

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	KMCT Dental College	RGUHS	2020-11-30	

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHD	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	------------

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Effectiveness of various dental varnishes in prevention of enamel demineralisation around orthodontic brackets: an in vitro study	2020	Shivananda DH, Ansar W, Dinsha AR, Sam G, Bharath S, Kakti A, Baeshen HA. Effectiveness of Various Dental Varnishes in Prevention of Enamel Demineralization around Orthodontic Brackets: An In Vitro Study. J Contemp Dent Pract. 2020 Jun 1;21(6):621-625. PMID: 33025929.	https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33025929/
3	assessment of relationship between insulin like growth factor 1 levels and Mp3 radiographs in determining skeletal maturity	2019	Muddasah S et al. Assessment of Relationship Between Insulin-Like Growth Factor-1 Levels And Mp3 Radiographs in Determining Skeletal Maturity. 2019;5(1):22-27	https://jmdr-idea.com/articles/assessment-of-relationship-between-insulin-like-growth-factor-1-levels-and-mp3-radiographs-in-determining-skeletal-maturity

Books Published

No	Title	Year

Teaching Subjects

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	BDS	Pre Clinical Orthodontics
Dental	BDS	Orthodontics & Dentofacial Orthopaedics

Other details

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
----	-------------

Other Information

Last Remarks from verification team	Please correct the IFSC and Name of Bank (Union Bank) Kerala Dental Council pending verified on: 2022-02-02 16:12:53.811557
-------------------------------------	--

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mulkam



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LCVD-2029809
 Name : DR.RAMESHKUMAR
 M
 Registration No : 512
 Registration Date : 07 Jul 1982
 State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council
 Father Name : KELU MAROLI
 Gender : Male
 Date of Birth : 25 May 1957
 PAN No. : ADIPM8103H
 Aadhar No. : 341074063972
 I-Card No. :
 Nationality : Indian
 College joining date : 01 Jun 2017
 Address Proof (101) : 341074063972
 Identity Proof (Driving Licence) : 11/2464/1991

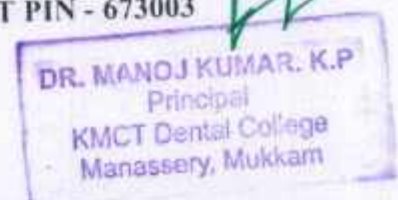


Correspondence Address :

Address : MAROLI H, PO KALLALMELEKANDI
 PARAMBU CALICUT PIN - 673003
 State : Kerala
 City : KOZHIKODE
 Telephone(O) :
 Telephone(R) :
 Mobile No : 9447848648
 Email ID : drrameshmaroli@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : MAROLI H, PO KALLALMELEKANDI
 PARAMBU CALICUT PIN - 673003
 State : Kerala
 City : Kozhikode
 Telephone(R) :



Qualification Details

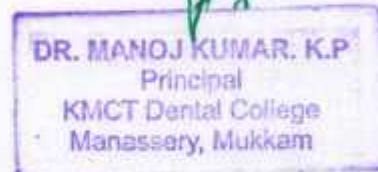
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
MDS	Conservative Dentistry	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	Kerala University of Health Sciences, Thrissur	1988-89	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
				Total	0 Year 0 month	
				Exp.	0 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Conservative Dentistry	Professor & HOD	01 Jun 2017	4 Year 8 month 10 days
				4 Year 8 month 10 days



Profile of RAMESH KUMAR. M

Name : RAMESH KUMAR. M

Gender : Male

KUHS Unique Id : D12413

D.O.B : 1957-05-25

Council : Kerala State Dental Council-512 07/07/1982

Residential Address : Maroli (h), Melekandi Parambu, Kallai (PO), CALICUT, Kozhikode , Kerala ,6730

Communication Address : KMCT Dental College, Mukkam, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673602

Mobile No : 9895597922,

Email ID : drrameshmaroli@gmail.com,

Current Institution : KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode

Designation : Professor

Department : CONSERVATIVE DENTISTRY

Date of Appointment : 2017-06-01

Land Phone : -

Bank Name : Andhra Bank

Bank Account No : 210110100046249

Bank IFSC Code : ANDB0002101

Photograph



Signature

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College
1	BDS	BDS	GDC TRIVANDRUM

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS
1	MDS	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

College
GDC TRI

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS
-----	--------	----------------

College

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS
-----	--------	---------------------------



College

UG Experience (Before PG)



No.	Course	Institution	University
1	BDS	GDC CALICUT	University of

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution
1	BDS	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution
1	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Govt. Dent
2	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	KMCT Der

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution
-----	--------	-------------

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students
1	PG	144 months	36
2	PG	39 months	9

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Comparison of the Effect of PRP, PRF and Induced Bleeding in the Revascularization of Teeth with Necrotic Pulp and Open Apex: A Triple Blind Randomized Clinical Trial	2017	Shivashankar, Vasundara & Johns, Dexton & Maroli, Ramesh & Sekar, Mahalaxmi & Chandrasekaran, Rathinavel & Karthikeyan, Shanmugavel & Renganathan, Senthil Kumar. (2017). Comparison of the Effect of PRP, PRF and Induced Bleeding in the Revascularization of Teeth with Necrotic Pulp and Open Apex: A Triple Blind Randomized Clinical Trial. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research, 11, ZC34-ZC39. 10.7860/JCDR/2017/22352.10056.	https://www.researchgate.net/publication/318091233_Comparison_of_the_Effe

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



3	Clinical and radiographical evaluation of the healing of large periapical lesions using triple antibiotic paste, photo activated disinfection and calcium hydroxide when used as root canal disinfectant	2014	Johns, Dexon & Varughese, Jolly & Thomas, Kunjamma & Abraham, Aby & James, Elizabeth & Maroli, Ramesh. (2014). Clinical and radiographical evaluation of the healing of large periapical lesions using triple antibiotic paste, photo activated disinfection and calcium hydroxide when used as root canal disinfectant. <i>Journal of clinical and experimental dentistry</i> . 6. e230-5. 10.4317/jced.51324.	https://www.researchgate.net/publication/264903165_Clinical_and_radiograph
5	Management of geminated maxillary lateral incisor using cone beam computed tomography as a diagnostic tool	2014	James, Elizabeth & Johns, Dexon & Johnson, Ki & Maroli, Ramesh. (2014). Management of geminated maxillary lateral incisor using cone beam computed tomography as a diagnostic tool. <i>Journal of conservative dentistry : JCD</i> . 17. 293-6. 10.4103/0972-0707.131810.	https://www.researchgate.net/publication/263295291_Management_of_gemina
7	Novel Management of Avulsed Tooth by Pulpal and Periodontal Regeneration	2013	Johns, Dexon & Shivashankar, Vasundara & Maroli, Ramesh & Vidyanath, Surendran. (2013). Novel Management of Avulsed Tooth by Pulpal and Periodontal Regeneration. <i>Journal of endodontics</i> . 39. 1658-62. 10.1016/j.joen.2013.08.012.	https://www.researchgate.net/publication/258634055_Novel_Management_of_
9	Invasive cervical root resorption: Engineering the lost tissue by regeneration	2013	Johns, Dexon & Shivashankar, Vasundara & Maroli, Ramesh & Joseph, Rosamma. (2013). Invasive cervical root resorption: Engineering the lost tissue by regeneration. <i>Contemporary clinical dentistry</i> . 4. 536-539. 10.4103/0976-237X.123067.	https://www.researchgate.net/publication/259631571_invasive_cervical_root_r

Books Published

No

1

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mulkam



Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	BDS	Dental Materials
Dental	BDS	Pre Clinical Conservative Dentistry
Dental	BDS	Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Endodontics
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Essay on Recent Advances on Conservative Dentistry an
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Conservative Dentistry & Endodontics Practicals
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radi
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Applied Basic Sciences in Conservative Dentistry and En
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Essay
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Conservative dentistry & Aesthetic Dentistry
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radi
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Conservative Dentistry

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
----	-------------

Other Information

Worked as Professor and HOD Govt Dental College kozhikode and Post Retirement

Last Remarks from verification team

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LCVD-2037532

Name : DR. SUBIN BHARATH

Registration No : 2645

Registration Date : 02 Feb 1998

State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council

Father Name : V Bharathan

Gender : Male

Date of Birth : 01 May 1971

PAN No. : BGZPS6382P

Aadhar No. : 891674393572

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 22 Feb 2021

Address Proof (0) :

Identity Proof (--Select--) :



Correspondence Address :

Address : Arikanya, Madathil, Downhill PO, Pin-656519

State : Kerala

City : Malappuram

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) :

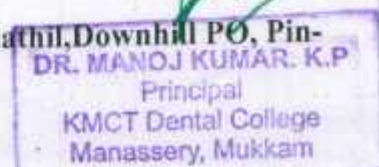
Mobile No : 8830231851

Email ID : subinbharat@yahoo.co.in

Permanent Address:

Address : Arikanya, Madathil, Downhill PO, Pin-656519

State : Kerala



City : **Malappuram**

Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

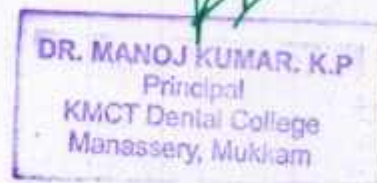
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
--------------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	------	--------------------

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
				Total Exp.	0 Year 0 month 0 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Conservative Dentistry	Reader	22 Feb 2021	0 Year 11 month 20 days
				0 Year 11 month 20 days



Profile of SUBIN BHARATH

Basic Details

Name : SUBIN BHARATH

Gender : Male

KUHS Unique Id : D22284

D.O.B : 1971-05-01

Council : Kerala State Dental Council-2645

Residential Address : arikanya ,, madathil rd, downhill po, Malappuram , Kerala ,676519

Communication Address : arikanya ,, madathil rd, downhill po, Malappuram ,Kerala ,676519

Mobile No : 8830231851,9895572252

Email ID : subinbharat@yahoo.co.in,bharatsubin@gmail.com

Current Institution : KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode

Designation : Reader

Department : CONSERVATIVE DENTISTRY

Date of Appointment : 2021-02-22

Land Phone :

Bank Name : Union Bank Of India

Bank Account No : 210112010000105

Bank IFSC Code : UBIN0821012

Photograph & Signature

Photograph



Signature

Subin Bharath

Educational Details

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	Bachelor of Dental Surgery	BDS	Rajas Dental College	Tamilnadu Dr MGR University of Medical sciences	October	1996	Second

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	Master of Dental Surgery	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Yenapoya Dental College	RajivGandhi University of Health sciences	September	2004	1

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	Noorul Islam College of Dental Science	Kerala University	2007-03-01	2007-11-17

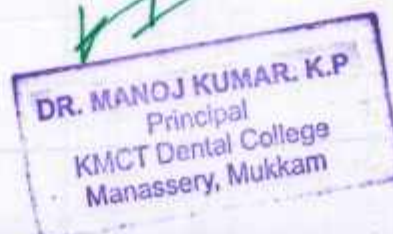
PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2021-02-22	
2	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Rajas Dental College	Tamilnadu Dr MGR Medical University	2004-11-18	2007-02-28

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Experience as Guide



No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	------------

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Evaluation of TetracyclineHydrochloride and chlorhexidine Gluconate in Intra canal smear layer removal- A comparative Invitro S.E.M Study	2021	Subin Bharath,Noushad MC, KA Vya Maheshan,Anish Sabastian,"Evaluation of Tetracycline Hydrochloride and chlorhexidine gluconate in intracanal smear layer removal-A comparative in vitro s.e.m study", IJDSIR- February- 2021,vol.-4,issue- 1,p.no.264-268,	https://www.ijdsir.com/issue/pagedata/1630/Evaluation-of-Tetracycline-Hydrochloride-and-Chlorhexidine-Gluconate-in-Intracan-Smear-Layer-Removal-----A-Comparative-in-Vitro-S-E-M-----Study

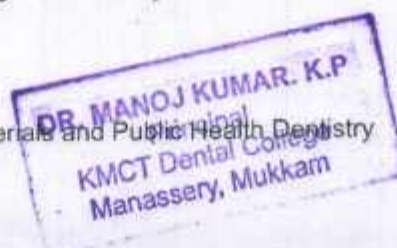
Books Published

No	Title	Year

Teaching Subjects

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry Part B : Applied Dental Materials
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry Part B : Applied Dental Materials
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Conservative Dentistry
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Endodontics
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Dental Materials and Public Health Dentistry



Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Essay on Recent Advances on Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Conservative Dentistry & Endodontics Practicals
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Applied Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and dental materials
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Conservative dentistry & Aesthetic Dentistry
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Applied Basic Sciences in Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Applied General Anatomy of the head and neck, Oral and Dental Anatomy and Histology
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Applied General and Oral Physiology including Nutrition and Pharmacology
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Applied General and Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Essay

Other details

Secondary Institutions

No

Institution

Other Information

Last Remarks from verification team

✓

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LCVD-2017815

Name : DR.MOHAMMED ASHIK P

Registration No : 8708

Registration Date : 28 Mar 2016

State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council

Father Name : Mamukoya P

Gender : Male

Date of Birth : 22 May 1983

PAN No. : CZIPP9617B

Aadhar No. : 5866 6701 1048

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 12 Feb 2015

Address Proof (102) : J 3305393

Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 5866 6701 1048



Correspondence Address :

Address : Marjan, 5/18, Eranhipalam, Kozhikode

State : Kerala

City : KOZHIKODE

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 9947047711

Email ID : mohammedashiks2@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : Marjan, 5/18, Eranhipalam, Kozhikode

State : Kerala

City : KOZHIKODE

Telephone(R) :



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Qualification Details

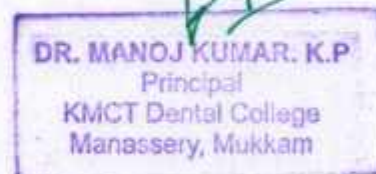
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Yenepoya Dental College & Hospital, Mangalore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2009-10	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Conservative Dentistry	Lecturer	12 Feb 2015	12 Feb 2019	4 years 0 month 1 day	
					4 Year	
					Total 0 month 1 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Conservative Dentistry	Reader	13 Feb 2019	2 Year 11 month 29 days
				6 Year 11 month 30 days



Profile of MOHAMMED ASHIK P

Basic Details

Name	:	MOHAMMED ASHIK P
Gender	:	Male
KUHS Unique Id	:	D16479
D.O.B	:	1983-05-22
Council	:	Kerala State Dental Council-8708
Residential Address	:	Marjan, 5/18, Eranhipalam, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673006
Communication Address	:	Marjan, 5/18, Eranhipalam,Kozhikode ,Kerala ,673006
Mobile No	:	9947047711,
Email ID	:	ashikmohammed316@gmail.com,
Current Institution	:	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	:	Reader
Department	:	CONSERVATIVE DENTISTRY
Date of Appointment	:	2015-02-12
Land Phone	:	-
Bank Name	:	Andhra Bank
Bank Account No	:	210110100021329
Bank IFSC Code	:	ANDB0002101

Photograph & Signature

Photograph



Signature

UG Qualification

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Educational Details

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BDS	BDS	Yenepoya Dental College	RGUHS, Bangalore	May	2009	Second Class

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics		Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	KUHS	November	2014	Second Class

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2015-02-12	2017-07-31
2	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2017-08-01	

PG Experience

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2015-02-12	2017-07-31
2	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2017-08-01	

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	------------

Papers published

Handwritten signature

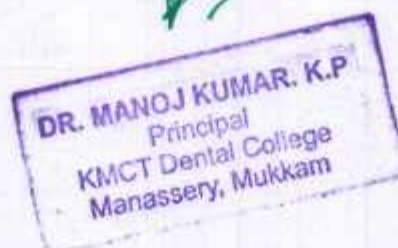
DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Comparitive evaluation of apical extrusion of E faecalis using hand and rotary systems.	2016	Saudi Journal of Oral and Dental Research. 2016;1(2):1284-9.	http://scholarsmepub.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/SJODR-1284-89.pdf
3	Thermal alteration on the external root surface during endodontic treatment using three different rotary file system. An vitro study.	2017	Saudi Journal of Oral and Dental Research. 2017;2(3):2:2363-7.	http://scholarsmepub.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/04/SJODR-2363-67.pdf
5	Variations of mandibular first molar root canal in school children: An observational study	2020	Kumar S, Singh A, Mohammed Ashik P, Korothe S, Barua AN, Sinha AK. Variations of mandibular first molar root canal in school children: An observational study. J Pharm Bioall Sci 2020;12, Suppl S1:238-44	: http://www.jpbonline.org/text.asp?2020/12/5/238/292890
7	Endodontic management of mandibular first molar with radix endomolaris & five canals: A case report	2018	International Dental Journal of Student's Research;6(1):22-23	DOI: 10.18231/2278-3784.2018.0005
9	ENDODONTIC MANAGEMENT OF MANDIBULAR FIRST MOLAR WITH MESIAL CANAL – A CASE REPORT	2019	DENTAL BITES Volume 6 Issue 2 April-June 2019	DENTAL BITES Volume 6 Issue 2 April-June 2019

Books Published

No Title



Subects, in which eligible for examiner

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Conservative Dentistry
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Endodontics
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Dental Materials and Public Health Dentistry
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Conservative Dentistry & Endodontics Practicals
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Applied Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and dental materials
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Conservative dentistry & Aesthetic Dentistry
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Applied Basic Sciences in Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics
Other details		

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
----	-------------

Other Information :

Last Remarks from verification team :



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LCVD-2012437

Name : DR. RAVI S.V

Registration No : 16703- A

Registration Date : 01 Aug 2010

State Dental Council : Karnataka State Dental Council

Father Name : Veerabhadrappa

Gender : Male

Date of Birth : 29 May 1980

PAN No. : AVWPR3481R

Aadhar No. : 368439209033

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 01 Jun 2010

Address Proof (102) : M4023574

Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 368439209133



Correspondence Address :

Address : KMCT Dental College Staff Quarters ,
Manassery , Mukkam, Pin -673 602
Kozhikode

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 9539351676

Email ID : svraydsng@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : Devi Krupa, Raveendra Nagar, Fifth
Cross, Shimoga-577201, Karnataka.

State : Karnataka

City : Shimoga



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	JSS Dental College & Hospital, Mysore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2003-04	
MDS	Conservative Dentistry	SDM College of Dental Sciences & Hospital, Dharwad	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2010-11	
MDS	Conservative Dentistry	SDM College of Dental Sciences & Hospital, Dharwad	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2010-11	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Conservative Dentistry	Lecturer	01 Jun 2010	31 May 2014	3 years 11 months 31 days	
					3 Year	
				Total Exp.	12 month 1 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Conservative Dentistry	Reader	01 Jun 2014	7 Year 8 month 10 days

10 Year 20 month 11 days



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Profile of RAVI S V

Name : RAVI S V
 Gender : Male
 KUHS Unique Id : D20600
 D.O.B : 1980-05-29
 Council : Karnataka State Dental Council-16703-A
 Residential Address : r.no 26 staff quarters KMCT DENTAL COLLEGE, MANASSERY Kozhikode , Kerala ,673602
 Communication Address : r.no 26 staff quarters KMCT DENTAL COLLEGE, MANASSERY CALICUT,Kozhikode ,Kerala ,673602
 Mobile No : 9539351676,
 Email ID : svravismg@gmail.com,
 Current Institution : KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
 Designation : Reader
 Department : CONSERVATIVE DENTISTRY
 Date of Appointment : 2010-06-01
 Land Phone : -
 Bank Name : ANDRA BANK
 Bank Account No : 210110100005279
 Bank IFSC Code : ANDB0002101

Phot

Photograph



Signature

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year
1	BACHELOR OF DENTAL SURGERY	BDS	JSS DENTAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL	RGUHS	November	2003

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Pass Year
1	MDS	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	SDM COLLEGE OF DENTAL SCIENCES, DHARWAD	RGUHS	May	2010

Super Speciality Qualification

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Mukkam



No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------



Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------

T

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2010-06-01	2017

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From
1	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2014-1

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	Un
1	PG	36 months	3	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KL

Papers published


DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Mulkam



No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Epiphany sealer penetration into dentinal tubules; Confocal laser scanning microscopic study	2014	Comparative evaluation of micron- and nano-sized intracanal medicaments on penetration and fracture resistance of root dentin – An in vitro study Abburi Sireesha,R. Jayasree,Sampath Vidhya,Sekar Mahalaxmi,V. Sujatha,T.S. Sampath Kumar International Journal of Biological Macromolecules.2017	http://www.jcd.org.in/text.asp?2014/17/2/179/1;
3	Evaluation of efficacy of a pulse oximeter to assess pulp vitality	2014	Comparative Study of Pulp Vitality in Primary and Young Permanent Molars in Human Children with Pulse Oximeter and Electric Pulp Tester Prinka Shahi, PB Sood, Arun Sharma, Manish Madan, Nishat Shahi, Geetanjali Gandhi	http://www.ispcd.org/userfiles/rishabh/jioh-06-0
5	Immunohistochemical and quantitative study of melanocytes and melanin granules in oral epithelial dysplasia	2017	C:\inetpub\hosts\jcd.net\httpdocs\citationmgr\citation.enw%R -	https://jcd.net/article_abstract.asp?issn=0973-709x&year=2017&volume=11&issue=7&page=709x&id=10206
7	Spectrophotometric analysis of coronal discolouration induced by white mineral trioxide aggregate and bi dentine-an invitro study	2017	Effect of commonly used irrigants on the colour stabilities of two calcium-silicate based material Trusha Shah, Kulvinder Singh Banga Eur Oral Res. 2019 Sep; 53(3): 141–145. Published online 2019 Sep 1. doi: 10.26650/eor.20190085	http://www.jcd.org.in/text.asp?2017/20/4/237/2
9	Self disinfecting alginate vs conventional alginate: effect on surface hardness of gypsum cast – an invitro study	2017	Effect of chemical, microwave irradiation, steam autoclave, ultraviolet light radiation, ozone and electrolyzed oxidizing water disinfection on properties of impression materials. A systematic review and meta-analysis study. AlZain S. Saudi Dent J. 2020 May;32(4):161-170. doi: 10.1016/j.sdentj.2019.12.003. Epub 2019 Dec 23.	https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29109322/
11	Radix entomolaris in mandibular Second molar: A rare case report	2016	--	https://www.ipinnovative.com/journals/IJCE/article-details/3210/volume/113/issue/281
13	Cytokeratin: A review on its molecular structure and extent in diagnostic pathology	2016	--	--
15	erratum	2018	--	http://www.ejgd.org/backissues.asp?sabs=N

Books Published

No	Title	Year
	vi	

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

CA

K.M.C.T. DEPT.

Subjects in which eligible for examiner

vi

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Conservative Dentistry
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Endodontics
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Dental Materials and Public Health Dentistry
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Conservative Dentistry & Endodontics Practicals
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Conservative dentistry & Aesthetic Dentistry
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Applied Basic Sciences in Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Essay

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
----	-------------

Other Information

NIL

Last Remarks from verification team

verified on: 2020-03-12 10:54:35.594567

✓



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LCVD-2012421

Name : DR. ELSY P SIMON

Registration No : 1453

Registration Date : 05 Feb 2013

State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council

Father Name : W/o Dr Bijoy Oommen

Gender : Female

Date of Birth : 10 Feb 1968

PAN No. : ADTPB7771M

Aadhar No. : 8290 3360 2649

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 16 Apr 2007

Address Proof (100) : 12/5537/2009

Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 8290 3360 2649



Correspondence Address :

Address : KMCT Dental college Staff Quarters, Manassery, Mukkam Kozhikode, Pin -673 602

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 9633332629

Email ID : dentist90@yahoo.com

Permanent Address:

Address : Modisseri (th), Kottakkunnu, Sultan Bathery, Wayanad-673592

State : Kerala

City : Wayanad



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Others	Other	1993-94	
MDS	Conservative Dentistry	JSS Dental College & Hospital, Mysore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2006-07	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Conservative Dentistry	Lecturer	16 Apr 2007	17 Apr 2011	4 years 0 month 2 days	
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Conservative Dentistry	Reader	18 Apr 2011	17 Apr 2016	4 years 11 months 31 days	
					8 Year	
					Total 12 month 3 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Conservative Dentistry	Professor	18 Apr 2016	5 Year 9 month 24 days
13 Year 21 month 27 days				



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Profile of ELSY P SIMON

Basic Details

Name	:	ELSY P SIMON
Gender	:	Female
KUHS Unique Id	:	D12453
D.O.B	:	1968-02-10
Council	:	Kerala State Dental Council-1453
Residential Address	:	KMCT Dental College Staff Quarters., MANASSERY CALICUT, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673602
Communication Address	:	KMCT Dental College Staff Quarters., MANASSERY CALICUT,Kozhikode ,Kerala ,673602
Mobile No	:	9633332629,
Email ID	:	dentist90@yahoo.co.in,
Current Institution	:	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	:	Professor
Department	:	CONSERVATIVE DENTISTRY
Date of Appointment	:	2007-04-06
Land Phone	:	-
Bank Name	:	andra bank
Bank Account No	:	210110100032316
Bank IFSC Code	:	andb0002101

Photograph & Signature

Photograph	:	
Signature	:	

Educational Details

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BDS	BDS	College of Dental surgery , Manipal	Mangalore University	December	1993	second class

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MDS	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	JSS Dental College, Mysore	RGUHS	September	2006	passed

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2007-04-06	

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2013-06-15	

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
1	PG	61 months	3	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Management of Large Periapical Cystic Lesion by Aspiration and Nonsurgical Endodontic Therapy using Calcium Hydroxide Paste Kunjamma Thomas, Prasanth Dhanapal T, Elsy P Simon	2012	The Journal of Contemporary Dental Practice, November-December 2012;13(6):897-901	http://www.jaypeejournal.com/eJournals/ShowText.aspx?ID=4102&Type=FREE&TYP=TOP&IN=~eJournals/images/JPLGO.gif&ID=321&isPDF=YES

✓

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mulkam



3	Endodontic management of a mandibular first molar with Radix entomolaris- A case report. Eisy P. Simon*, Swapna Honwad**	2014	IJWDC: Vol 2 Issue 2 July-December	http://www.idakerala.com/publications.htm
5	06. Eisy P Simon, Sumit Singh Phukela, Gaurav Setya, Puja Malhotra, Manoti Sehgal. Non Surgical Endodontic Management of Mandibular First Molar with Anatomical Complexities	2016	J Res Adv Dent 2016;5:2:34-37	http://www.jrad.co.in/volume-5-number-2-article.html
7	Evaluation of efficacy of a pulse oximeter to assess pulp vitality	2014	JIOH;2014;6(3),70-72	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4109245/
9	Thermal alteration on the external root surface during endodontic	2017	Saudi J. Oral Dent. Res.; Vol-2, Iss-3(Mar, 2017);63-67	http://scholarsmepub.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/04/SJODR-2363-67.pdf

Books Published

No	Title	Year	Teaching Subjects
----	-------	------	-------------------

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

vi

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry Part B : Applied Dental Materials
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Conservative Dentistry
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Endodontics
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Essay on Recent Advances on Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Conservative Dentistry & Endodontics Practicals
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Applied Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and dental materials
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Conservative dentistry & Aesthetic Dentistry
Dental	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	Applied Basic Sciences in Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics

Other details

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
----	-------------

Other information : nil

Last Remarks from verification team :



Profile of TIM PETER

Basic Details

Name : TIM PETER
 Gender : Male
 KUHHS Unique Id : D10637
 D.O.B : 1986-04-22
 Council : Kerala State Dental Council-12174
 Residential Address : Thermadam House, chevarambalam p o, calicut, Kozhikode, Kerala, 673017
 Communication Address : Thermadam House, chevarambalam p o, calicut, Kozhikode, Kerala, 673017
 Mobile No : 9633344683, 7760636263
 Email ID : drimpeteronr@gmail.com, deepthichenan88@gmail.com
 Current Institution : KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
 Designation : Reader
 Department : ORAL MEDICINE & RADIOLOGY
 Date of Appointment : 2014-05-16
 Land Phone : 0495-2356455
 Bank Name : Andhra Bank
 Bank Account No : 210110100032529
 Bank IFSC Code : ANDB0002101

Photograph & Signature

Photograph



Signature

Educational Details

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BDS	BDS	A B Shetty Memorial Institute of Dental Sciences, Mangalore	RGUHS	August	2008	SECOND CLASS

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MDS	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Yenepoya Dental College, Mangalore	Yenepoya University	May	2014	FIRST CLASS

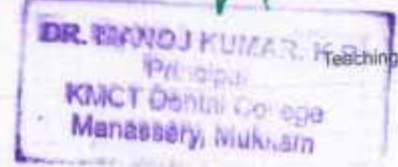
Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
							Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)



No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2009-03-30	2011-04-20

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2014-05-16	

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2014-05-16	

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/Phd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Keratocystic odontogenic tumor - An interesting case report.	2013	JOURNAL OF CONTEMPORARY MEDICINE. 2013;3(3):209-13.	http://www.cagdaslipdergisi.com/issue/7302/95540
3	The Phoenix rises- Chelioscopy.	2013	World Journal of PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH. 2013;2(6):2089-98	http://www.wjpr.net/dashboard/archive
5	Softwares in dentistry. An overview	2013	Indian dentist research and review. 2013;Dec:42-6.	https://journals.indexcopernicus.com/search/details?id=38988
7	Chelioscopy-An aid for personal identification	2014	World Journal of PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH. 2014;July:3(4):1100-6	http://www.wjpr.net/dashboard/archive
9	Image Receptors-An update	2014	International journal of innovation and applied studies. 2014;July:7(1):205-12.	http://www.ijias.issr-journals.org/abstract.php?article=ijias-14-167-06
11	Chelioscopy and gender determination. An original research	2014	World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research. 2014;3(7):1165-73.	http://www.wjpr.net/dashboard/archive
13	Carcinoma alveolus. A case report	2014	Asian Academic research journal. 2014;1(28)	http://www.asianacademicresearch.org/archive.html



2/11/22, 1:10 PM

15	Recurrent aphthous stomatitis- Mystery unravelled.	2014	Journal of CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCH. 2014;Sep-Dec;2(3):141-5.	http://www.scopemed.org/?jid=85
17	Calcifications in neck region. Anisght	2015	Cukurova MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2015;Mar-APRIL;1(5):80-5.	http://www.scopemed.org/?jid=80
19	Cyst of maxillary region. An overview	2015	Global scholastic research journal. 2015;Mar-APRIL;1(5):80-5.	http://globalscholasticresearch.org/archive.aspx
21	An innovative approach to maintain ridge contour using natural tooth as temporary pontic.	2015	Universal RESEARCH JOURNAL OF DENTISTRY. 2015;May-Aug;5(2):119-22.	http://www.urjd.org/showBackIssue.asp?issn=2249-9725;year=2015;volume=5;issue=2;month=May-August
23	Laser-The wonder tool.	2015	Indian JOURNAL OF RESEARCH. 2015;Aug;4(8):178-9.	http://www.ijras.com/?gclid=Cj0KCQjwLjzLBRC7ARIsAGMkOAKaW_bLWGDXYdb90T8TVCoUliOa2VZ4UfNypRvX5Q12pescw-4ZmsaAsThEALw_wcB
25	Rationale of referral of patients to a periodontist by general practitioners: Review with a C S survey.	2015	Journal of INTERDISCIPLINARY DENTISTRY. 2015;5(1):7-11.	http://www.jdonline.com/backissues.asp
27	Cheiloscopy.	2016	International Journal of FORENSIC ODONTOLOGY. 2016;1:48-5.	http://www.ijfo.org/backissues.asp
29	Cheiloscopy A review.	2017	Journal of INDIAN ACADEMY OF ORAL MEDICINE AND RADIOLOGY.	Ahead of print
31	Assessment of oral health parameters among students attending special schools of Mangalore city	2017	Dental RESEARCH JOURNAL	Ahead of print
33	MRI An Insight	2018	International journal of scientific research 2018;April(7):4:445-7	https://www.worldwidejournals.com/international-journal-of-scientific-research-(IJSR)/articles.php?val=MTQ5NDA=&bt=1365&k=342
35	Digital Dentistry	2018	INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ADVANCE RESEARCH IDEAS and innovations in technology. 2018;4(2):2853-6.	https://www.ijarlit.com/
37	Interpretations of Cone Beam Computed Tomography	2018	South East Asia JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCES. 2018;2(3):1-3.	https://publons.com/journal/71205/south-east-asia-journal-of-medical-sciences/
39	Malondialdehyde as a marker of oxidative stress in periodontitis patients.	2019	Journal of PHARMACY AND BIOALLIED SCIENCES. 2019;11: S297-300	http://www.jpbonline.org/



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

41 Cheiloscopy in gender determination. A study on 2112 individuals. 2020 JOURNAL OF FAMILY MEDICINE AND PRIMARY CARE. 2020;Mar;9(3):1386-90

<http://www.jfmpc.com/showBackIssue.asp?issn=2249-4863;year=2020;volume=9;issue=3;month=March>

43 Evaluation for correlation of cheiloscopy and dermatoglyphics in gender determination 2020 indian journal of forensic medicine and toxicology. 2020;Jan-Mar;14(1):143-8.

http://www.ijfmr.com/scripts/IJFMT_Jan-March%202020_Final.pdf

Books Published

No	Title	Year	Teaching Subjects
----	-------	------	-------------------

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	BDS	Oral Medicine and Radiology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Oral Diagnosis
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Oral Medicine and Therapeutics
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Radiology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Essay on Oral Medicine and Radiology with Emphasis to recent trends.
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Oral Medicine & Radiology Practicals
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry Part B : General Physics, Radiobiology and Radiotherapy
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Oral Medicine, therapeutics and laboratory investigations
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Applied Basic Sciences in Oral Medicine and Radiology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Essay
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Oral and Maxillofacial Radiology

Other details

Secondary Institutions

No

Institution

Other Information

Last Remarks from verification team

PhD completed from Yenepoya University (August 2021), Mangalore, Karnataka, India



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Basic Details

Faculty ID : LOMD-2012742

Name : DR. ASHIR K.R

Registration No : 4989

Registration Date : 04 Aug 2011

State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council

Father Name : Hamza K.R

Gender : Male

Date of Birth : 01 Feb 1977

PAN No. : BCHPA3786M

Aadhar No. : 9659 7967 4605

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 16 Jun 2011

Address Proof (102) : K8900929

Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 9659 7967 4605



Correspondence Address :

Address : 690(420) , Kolikkal House
Unnikulam, P.O, Thamarassery,
Calicut-673574

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 9645456633

Email ID : krashirkk@yahoo.in

Permanent Address:

Address : 690(420) , Kolikkal House
Unnikulam, P.O, Thamarassery,
Calicut, 673574



DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

State : **Kerala**
 City : **kozhikode**
 Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Yenepoya Dental College & Hospital, Mangalore	Other	1999-00	
MDS	Oral Medicine	Yenepoya Dental College & Hospital, Mangalore	Yenepoya University, Mangalore	2011-12	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Oral Medicine	Lecturer	16 Jun 2011	15 Jun 2015	3 years 11 months 31 days	
					3 Year 12 month 1 days	
					Total Exp.	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Oral Medicine	Reader	16 Jun 2015	6 Year 7 month 26 days
				9 Year 19 month 27 days



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Mukkam

Basic Details

Faculty ID : LOMD-2012840

Name : DR. TIM PETER THERMADAM

Registration No : 12174

Registration Date : 17 Jul 2014

State Dental Council : Not Required

Father Name : John Peter

Gender : Male

Date of Birth : 22 Apr 1986

PAN No. : APRPT7456F

Aadhar No. : 322652215664

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 16 May 2014

Address Proof (102) : G5695150

Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 322652215664



Correspondence Address :

Address : Thermadam (H) chevarambalam (p.o) Calicut -17

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 9633344683

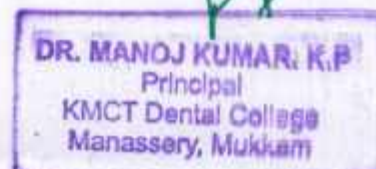
Email ID : drtimpeteromr@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : Thermadam (H) chevarambalam (p.o) Calicut -17

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode



Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	A.B. Shetty Memorial Institute of Dental Sciences, Mangalore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2008-09	
MDS	Oral Medicine	Yenepoya Dental College & Hospital, Mangalore	Yenepoya University, Mangalore	2014-15	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Oral Medicine	Tutor	30 Mar 2009	20 Apr 2011	2 years 0 month 22 days	
					2 Year	
					Total 0 month 22 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Oral Medicine	Lecturer	16 May 2014	7 Year 8 month 26 days
				9 Year 8 month 48 days



Profile of ASHIR K R

Basic Details

Name : ASHIR K R

Gender : Male

KUHS Unique Id : D10680

D.O.B : 1977-02-01

Council : Kerala State Dental Council-4989

Residential Address : Kolikkal house, unnikulam post, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673574

Communication Address : Kolikkal house, unnikulam post, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673574

Mobile No : 9645456633,

Email ID : krashirkr@yahoo.in,krashirkr@gmail.com

Current Institution : KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode

Designation : Professor

Department : ORAL MEDICINE & RADIOLOGY

Date of Appointment : 2011-06-16

Land Phone : 0495-2222264

Bank Name : Andhra Bank

Bank Account No : 210110100033458

Bank IFSC Code : ANDB0002101

Photograph & Signature

Photograph



Signature



Educational Details

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BDS	BDS	YENEPOYA DENTAL COLLEGE	MANGALORE UNIVERSITY	December	1999	FIRST CLASS

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MDS	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	YENEPOYA DENTAL COLLEGE	YENEPOYA UNIVERSITY	June	2011	FIRST CLASS DR. MANASSERY K.P Prin. CLASS KMCT Dental College Manassery, Mukkam

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------



Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2011-06-16	

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2013-06-15	

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

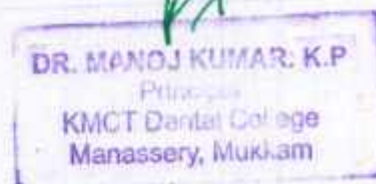
Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

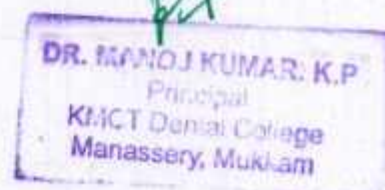
No.	PG/Phd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	------------

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	A fluctuant swelling in the floor of mouth	2015	Anis Ahmed, Abdullah Mufeed, ROSHNI SAJID, Ashir K.R.A FLUCTUANT SWELLING IN THE FLOOR OF MOUTH.J ODONTOL RES.2015;3(1):40-43	www.jorigids.com



3	Oligodontia with Taurodontism in Monozygous Twins	2012	Suresh Kandagal V, Bilahari N, Prashanth Shenai, Laxmikanth Chatra, Pramod R C, Ashir K R. Oligodontia with Taurodontism in Monozygous Twins. North American Journal of Medical Sciences. 2012; 4(12):662-664	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3530327/
5	Multilocular radiolucency of anterior mandible - A case report	2010	Ashir K.R, Laxmikanth Chatra, Prashanth Shenai K. Multilocular radiolucency of anterior mandible - A case report. INDIAN DENTIST RESEARCH & REVIEW. June 2010; 45-48	http://omrd.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/03/article.pdf
7	Malignant Transformation of a Potentially Low Risk Lichenoid Reaction	2012	Ashir K.R, Laxmikanth Chatra, Prashanth Shenai K. Malignant Transformation of a Potentially Low Risk Lichenoid Reaction. Journal of the College of Physicians and Surgeons Pakistan. 2012; 22(3):184-185	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22414364
9	Bilateral recurrent speckled leukoplakia: A case report	2012	SURESH K V, PRASHANTH SHENAI, LAXMIKANTH CHATRA, BILAHARI N, ASHIR K R. BILATERAL RECURRENT SPECKLED LEUKOPLAKIA: A CASE REPORT. Pacific Journal of Medical Sciences. 2012; 10(1):51-56	www.pacjmedsci.com/pjmsvol10no1june2012.htm
11	Clinical consequence of mesiodens - A case series	2016	Abdulla Mufeed, Abdul Hafiz, K.R. Ashir, Anis Ahmed, V.J. Reshma. Clinical consequence of mesiodens - A case series. Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, Medicine, and Pathology. 2016; 28:259-262	www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2212555815002318



13	Carcinoma of Maxillary Sinus Masquerading as Odontogenic Infection	2016	Ashir Kolikkal Ramachamparambathu, Manoj Vengal, Abdulla Mufeed, Nizaro Siyo, Anis Ahmed. Carcinoma of Maxillary Sinus Masquerading as Odontogenic Infection. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research. 2016;10(9): ZD11-ZD13	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5072093/
15	Identifying Aarskog Syndrome	2016	Anis Ahmed, Abdullah Mufeed, Ashir Kolikkal Ramachamparambathu, Umer Hasoon. Identifying Aarskog Syndrome. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research. 2016;10(12): ZD12-ZD14	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5296586/
17	Actinomycotic osteomyelitis of the mandible	2017	Abdulla Mufeed, Reshma V.J, Shihab Anwar, Ashir K.R, Anis Ahmed. Actinomycotic osteomyelitis of the mandible. Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, Medicine, and Pathology. 2017;29(2):166-169	www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2212555816301806
19	ANTONI CIESZYŃSKI: A TRIBUTE TO A SAVANT	2020	Prejith Sampath, Auswaf Ahsan, Manoj Vengal, Ashir K R. ANTONI CIESZYŃSKI: A TRIBUTE TO A SAVANT. J Stoma 2020, 73, 1	DOI: https://doi.org/10.5114/jos.2020.94177
21	Gorham disease involving the maxillofacial bones: A perplexing entity	2018	Festi Lova BDS, MHA*, Manoj Vengal MDS, Auswaf Ahsan MDS, Ashir KR MDS, Tim Peter MDS, Hamesh Gangadharan MDS. Gorham disease involving the maxillofacial bones: A perplexing entity. Radiology Case Reports 13(2018)96-100	https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radcr.2017.09.016

Books Published

No Title



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Year

Teaching Subjects

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	BDS	Oral Medicine and Radiology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Oral Diagnosis
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Oral Medicine and Therapeutics
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Radiology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Essay on Oral Medicine and Radiology with Emphasis to recent trends.
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Oral Medicine & Radiology Practicals
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Applied Anatomy, Physiology, Biochemistry, Pathology, and Pharmacology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Oral and Maxillofacial Radiology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Oral Medicine, therapeutics and laboratory investigations
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Applied Basic Sciences in Oral Medicine and Radiology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Applied General Anatomy of the head and neck, Oral and Dental Anatomy and Histology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Applied General and Oral Physiology including Nutrition and Pharmacology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Applied General and Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry Part B : General Physics, Radiobiology and Radiotherapy
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Essay



Other details

Secondary Institutions

No

Institution

Other Information

nil

Last Remarks from verification team

Basic Details

Faculty ID : LOMD-2012732
 Name : DR. MANOJ VENGAL
 Registration No : 2328
 Registration Date : 20 Sep 2000
 State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council
 Father Name : Matius Vengal
 Gender : Male
 Date of Birth : 22 Sep 1972
 PAN No. : ABZPV3204F
 Aadhar No. : 835860853377
 I-Card No. :
 Nationality : Indian
 College joining date : 28 Aug 2014
 Address Proof (103) : ARA0507715
 Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 835860853377

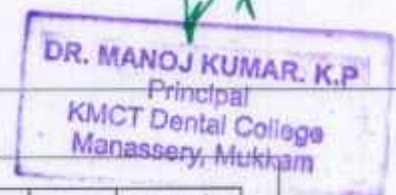


Correspondence Address :

Address : KMCT Staff Quarters, Manassery, Kozhikode-673602
 State : Kerala
 City : Kozhikode
 Telephone(O) :
 Telephone(R) :
 Mobile No : 9446475139
 Email ID : manojvengal@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : TC 11/0843, VENGAL
 MANACKAL, KESAVADASAPURAM, TRIVANDRUM, KERALA-695004
 State : Kerala
 City : Trivandrum
 Telephone(R) :



Qualification Details

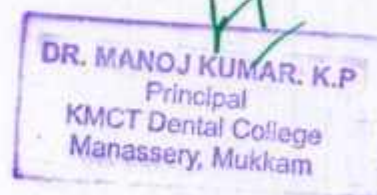
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	Institute Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Manipal College of Dental Sciences, Mangalore	Manipal University, Manipal	1997-98	
MDS	Oral Medicine	Manipal College of Dental Sciences, Manipal	Manipal University, Manipal	2000-01	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
Sri Ramachandra Dental College & Hospital, Porur	Oral Medicine	Lecturer	09 Dec 2000	23 Feb 2002	1 year 2 months 15 days	
Manipal College of Dental Sciences, Manipal	Oral Medicine	Assistant Professor	06 May 2002	05 Nov 2005	3 years 5 months 31 days	
Manipal College of Dental Sciences, Manipal	Oral Medicine	Associate Professor	06 Nov 2005	13 Dec 2008	3 years 1 month 8 days	
MES Dental College, Malappuram	Oral Medicine	Professor & HOD	15 Dec 2008	22 Mar 2012	3 years 3 months 8 days	
Vyas Dental College & Hospital, Jodhpur	Oral Medicine	Professor & HOD	26 Mar 2012	31 Jul 2014	2 years 4 months 6 days	
					13 Year	
					Total 5 months 8 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Oral Medicine	Professor	28 Aug 2014	7 Year 5 month 14 days
				20 Year 10 month 22 days



Profile of MANOJ VENGAL

Name : MANOJ VENGAL
 Gender : Male
 KUHS Unique Id : D10838
 D.O.B : 1972-09-22
 Council : Kerala State Dental Council-2328A
 Residential Address : No 21 Fatima APARTMENTS, Cherooty road, Kozhikode, Kerala, 673001
 Communication Address : PROFESSOR, Dept of ORAL MEDICINE AND RADIOLOGY, KMCT DENTAL COLLEGE, MANASSERY P O, Kozhikode, Kerala, 6730
 Mobile No : 9446475139,
 Email ID : manojvengal@gmail.com,
 Current Institution : KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
 Designation : Professor
 Department : ORAL MEDICINE & RADIOLOGY
 Date of Appointment : 2014-08-28
 Land Phone : *
 Bank Name : Andhra Bank
 Bank Account No : 210110100033139
 Bank IFSC Code : ANDB0002101

Photograph



Signature



UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College
1	BDS	BDS	MANIPAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL SCIENCES, MANGALORE

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College
1	MDS	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Manipal College of Dental Sciences, Manipal

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Pass
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University
-----	--------	-------------	------------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University
1	BDS	Sri Ramachandra Dental College and Research Centre, Porur, Chennai.	Sri Ramachandra
2	BDS	Manipal College of Dental Sciences, Manipal	Manipal
3	BDS	MES Dental College, Perinthalmanna.	Calicut
4	BDS	Vyas Dental College, Jodhpur.	Rajast
5	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS

PG Experience



No.	Course	Institution
1	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
2	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Vyas Dental College, Jodhpur.
3	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Sri Ramachandra Dental College and Research Centre, Porur, Chennai.
4	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Manipal College of Dental Sciences, Manipal

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University
-----	--------	-------------	------------

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/Phd	Duration	No of Students	Institution
1	PG	36 months	1	Manipal College of Dental Sciences, Manipal
2	PG	26 months	4	Vyas Dental College, Jodhpur.
3	PG	35 months	4	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
4	PG	36 months	4	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	The prevalence of oral mucosal lesions in patients visiting a dental school in southern India	2008	Indian Journal of Dental Research, 2008;19(2):99-103	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18445524
3	Remodeling of the antegonial angle region in human mandible: A Panoramic radiographic cross sectional study	2010	Med Oral Patol Oral Cir. Bucal, 2010;15 (5) e 802-7	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC283108/
5	Remodeling of human mandible in the gonial angle region: A Panoramic radiographic cross sectional study	2009	Oral Radiol, 2009;25 (1) 2-6	https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11282-009-0002-4
7	Detection of oral cancer and precancer by Raman spectroscopy	2001	Journal of Dental Research, 2001;80(4):1367	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1889/
9	Raman Spectroscopy, some clinical applications.	1999	Current Science 1999;vol 77:907-914	http://www.curentscience.ac.in/Downloads/article_id_077_07_0908_0914_0.pdf
11	Hypoglossia Type 1 A: Report of a case and review of literature with focus on clinical investigations	2012	Indian Journal of Dental Research, 2012;23 (2):264-270	http://www.ijdr.in/article.asp?issn=0970-6290;year=2012;volume=23;issue=2;page=264;epage=270;aukt=Sharma
13	Large erupting complex odontoma	2007	Journal of Canadian Dental Association, 2007;73(2):169-172	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17355809
15	Oro-facial aspects of Leprosy: report of two cases with literature review	2010	Med Oral Patol Cir Bucal(2010;15(3)e 459-62	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21196530
17	Idiopathic cervical resorption: A diagnostic dilemma	2007	Dental Update, 2007;34:646-648	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18196530
19	Multiple papillomas-A case report and review of literature	2007	Journal of Indian Academy of Oral Medicine & Radiology, 2007;19(3):384-388	http://www.ijom.in/article.asp?issn=0972-1363;year=2007;volume=19;issue=3;page=384;epage=388;aukt=Sharma;type=0
21	Developing health care research into practice: Indian scenario	2003	Journal of Indian Academy of Oral Medicine & Radiology, 2003;15 (5):123-126	https://doi.org/article/10.1177/22983304030050030013455ca73
23	Gene Therapy	2000	Indian Journal of Orofacial Genetics, 2000, 3, (1), 2-5	http://eprints.manipal.edu/76614/
25	Riga Fede Disease - A Case report	2014	Annals & Essence of Dentistry, 2014, 6 (1):19-22	http://aeddj.in/pdf/2014/0000089.pdf
27	Usefulness of salivary alpha amylase as a biomarker of chronic stress and stress related oral mucosal changes - a pilot study	2014	Journal of Clinical and Experimental Dentistry, 2014;8(2):E13-2-7	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4002342/



29	Keratocyst/Odontogenic Tumor Occurring in the Anterior Mandible	2013	Annals Medica 2013; 1(1)30-37	https://www.researchgate.net/publication/260062764
31	Lasers a Boon to the treatment of Radiation and Chemotherapy induced mucositis – A Review	2013	International Journal of Oral Health Sciences and Advances 2013, Jan-March Vol 1(1) 43-48	http://www.indianjournals.com/ijor.aspx?target=ijor:ijohsa&volume=1&issue=1&article=009
33	Analysis of characteristics of Mesiodens in Jodhpur population with associated complications and its Management- Clinico-radiographic study	2015	International Journal of applied dental sciences. 2015; 1(2) 05-08	http://www.ontjournal.com/pdf/2015/vol1issue2/PartA/1-3-37.pdf
35	Hemular bursitis: difficult to diagnose in orofacial pain	2015	Pakistan Oral & Dental Journal 2015, Vol 35, No. 1, 3-6	http://www.podj.com.pk/March_2015/PODJ-1.pdf
37	Chondroma of angle of mandible in a pediatric patient: A rare case report	2015	Paediatric dental journal 2015; 2(5) 34-38	http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0917239414000886
39	Fibro-epithelial Polyp - Report of Two Cases with Literature Review	2015	IJSS Case Reports & Reviews 2015; 1(9) 9-12	http://www.iaecr.com/sites/default/files/articles/03_IJSS-CR_1(9)_CR_03.pdf
41	Dentinogenesis imperfecta Type II-A Case Report with Review of Literature	2014	Global Journal of Medical Research. 2014; 14(4) 1:25-II	https://www.google.co.in/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwiHtuCFxLLVAnUHfPY8KHVKZA9QDFggsMAA&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.gmrjournal.org%2Findex.php%2FGMR%2Farticle/view%2F14444
43	Riga-fede disease: A rare case of traumatic sublingual ulceration	2015	Journal of Clinical Neonatology 2015; 4(1) 62-3.	http://www.jcnorweb.com/article.asp?issn=2249-4847;year=2015;volume=4;issue=1;spage=62;epage=63;auid=Sachdeva
45	Betel quid oral lichenoid lesions: a hospital based cross-sectional study	2015	Journal of clinical and investigative dentistry. 2015; 0. 1-8	http://www.jcnorweb.com/article.asp?issn=2249-4847;year=2015;volume=4;issue=1;spage=62;epage=63;auid=Sachdeva
47	Lower Motor Neuron Lesion Secondary to Ramsay Hunt Syndrome: A Case Report with Review of Literature	2015	British Biomedical Bulletin. 2015; 3, 4, 433-439	http://www.imadpub.com/articles/lower-motor-neuron-lesion-secondary-to-ramsay-hunt-syndrome-a-case-report-with-review-of-literature.pd
49	Gorham disease involving the maxillofacial bones: A perplexing entity	2018	RADIOLOGY Case Reports Volume 13, Issue 1, February 2018, Pages 95-100 Radiology Case Reports Volume 13, Issue 1, February 2018, Pages 95-100	https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1930043317302273
51	Antoni Cieszyński: a tribute to a savant	2019	Journal of Stomatology 73 (1), 44-46	https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Ruswal_Ahson4/publication/340799356_Antoni_Cieszyński_a_tribute_to_a_savant/links/5eef1ca1299b5c3d4d4d4d4d/Antoni-Cieszyński-a-tribute-to-a-savant.pdf

Books Published

No

Subjects, in which eligible for examination

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry Part B : General Principles of Oral Medicine and Radiology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Oral Diagnosis
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Oral Medicine and Therapeutics
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Radiology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Essay on Oral Medicine and Radiology with Emphasis to recent trends.
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Oral Medicine & Radiology Practicals
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Applied Anatomy, Physiology, Biochemistry, Pathology, and Pharmacology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Oral Medicine, therapeutics and laboratory investigations
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Applied Basic Sciences in Oral Medicine and Radiology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Applied General Anatomy of the head and neck, Oral and Dental Anatomy and Histology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Applied General and Oral Physiology including Nutrition and Pharmacology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Applied General and Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry
Dental	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	Essay

Secondary Institutions

No

Institution

DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Muckkam

Other Information

post graduate guide in Oral Medicine and Radiology, experience in diagnosing oral and maxillofacial pathologies experience in CBCT in

Last Remarks from verification team


DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Basic Details

Faculty ID : LPDD-2021866
 Name : DR.AMITH ADYANTHAYA
 Registration No : 4616-A
 Registration Date : 19 Aug 1997
 State Dental Council : Karnataka State Dental Council
 Father Name : SH. H.S.ADYANTHAYA
 Gender : Male
 Date of Birth : 14 Jul 1973
 PAN No. : AFOPA4878B
 Aadhar No. : 6469 5814 05
 I-Card No. :
 Nationality : Indian
 College joining date : 10 Mar 2012
 Address Proof (102) : M7441667
 Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 6469 5814 0517

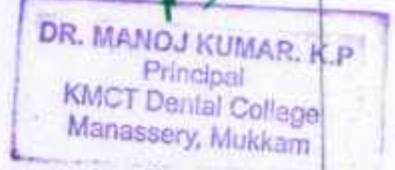


Correspondence Address :

Address : DR. AMITHS ADYANTHAYA STAFF QUARTERS NO5 KMCT DENTEL COLLAGE. MANASSERY MANASSERY .P.O. MUKKAM KOZHIKODE KERALA-673602
 State : Kerala
 City : CALICUT
 Telephone(O) :
 Telephone(R) :
 Mobile No : 9845724196
 Email ID : amith.adyanthaya@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : S/O HARIAPAPA SOMASUNDAR ADYANTHAYA, DAIMOND CITY FLAT NO 1104 a BLOCK, MARNAMIKATTE



**CIRCLE, MANGALORE, DAKSHINA
KANNADA, KARNATAKA-575001**

State : Karnataka
City : MANGALORE
Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
--------------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	------	--------------------

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Pedodontics	Reader	10 Mar 2012	01 Nov 2017	5 years 7 months 23 days	
					5 Year	
					Total 7 month 23 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Pedodontics	Professor	02 Nov 2017	4 Year 3 month 9 days
				9 Year 10 month 32 days



DR. MANOJ KUMAR K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Basic Details

Faculty ID : LPDD-2012692

Name : DR. MARIUM RAHEEMA

Registration No : 12710-A

Registration Date : 06 Mar 2010

State Dental Council : Karnataka State Dental Council

Father Name : W/o Dr Anwar MH

Gender : Female

Date of Birth : 06 Jul 1978

PAN No. : AZQPM7398J

Aadhar No. : 4001 5326 1338

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 17 Jul 2009

Address Proof (102) : L1573921

Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 4001 5326 1338



Correspondence Address :

Address : Korangayil, Chevarambalam(PO), Pottammal, Behind Chevayur Co-Op Bank, Calicut-673017

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 0825523441

Email ID : marium@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : Korangayil, Chevarambalam(PO), Pottammal, Behind Chevayur Co-Op Bank, Calicut-673017



DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

State : **Kerala**
 City : **kozhikode**
 Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

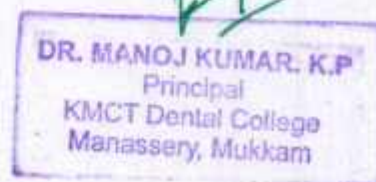
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Yenepoya Dental College & Hospital, Mangalore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2001-02	
MDS	Pedodontics	Yenepoya Dental College & Hospital, Mangalore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2009-10	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Pedodontics	Lecturer	17 Jul 2009	16 Jul 2013	3 years 11 months 30 days	
					3 Year	
					Total 11 month 30 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Pedodontics	Reader	17 Jul 2013	8 Year 6 month 25 days
				11 Year 17 month 55 days



Profile of MARIUM RAHEEMA

Basic Details

Name	:	MARIUM RAHEEMA
Gender	:	Female
KUHS Unique Id	:	D14667
D.O.B	:	1978-07-06
Council	:	Kerala State Dental Council-10038
Residential Address	:	Korangayil, CHEVARAMBALAM(PO), POTTAMMAL, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673017
Communication Address	:	Korangayil, CHEVARAMBALAM(PO), POTTAMMAL, Kozhikode ,Kerala ,673017
Mobile No	:	9645812936,8547504464
Email ID	:	mariumr@gmail.com,marium6@yahoo.com
Current Institution	:	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	:	Professor
Department	:	PAEDODONTICS
Date of Appointment	:	2009-07-13
Land Phone	:	0495-2743477
Bank Name	:	andhra bank
Bank Account No	:	210110100033917
Bank IFSC Code	:	ANDB0002101

Photograph & Signature

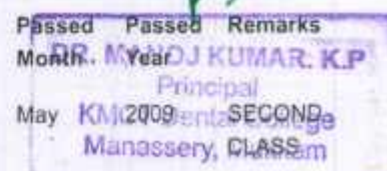
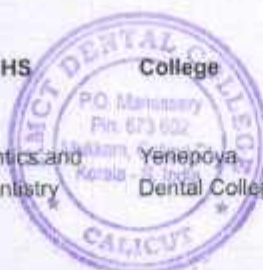
Photograph	:	
Signature	:	

Educational Details

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BACHELOR OF DENTAL SURGERY	BDS	Yenepoya Dental College	RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	April	2001	SECOND CLASS

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MASTER OF DENTAL SURGERY	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Yenepoya Dental College	RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	May	2009	SECOND CLASS



Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks 
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT DENTAL COLLEGE	CALICUT UNIVERSITY	2009-07-13	2013-07-31

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2009-07-13	

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PhD	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	------------

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Compound composite odontoma in a 9 year old boy: a rare case report	2016	Sreelakshmi N, Anju RV, Adyanthaya A, Raheema M. Compound Composite Odontoma in A 9 Year Old Boy: A Rare Case Report. J Res Adv Dent 2016;5(1):263-7.	http://www.jrad.co.in/volume-5-number-1-article.html
3	Child Management in Dental office.	2014	Raheema M, Ramakrishnan E, Sukumaran A. Child Management in Dental office. Dentalight 2014; 3(1):6-9.	link not available
5	Nonsurgical management of nonspecific gingival enlargement: A case report.	2013	Gopal S, Raheema M, Joseph S, Kumar H. Nonsurgical management of nonspecific gingival enlargement: A case report. Dentalight 2013;2(2): 12-15.	link not available

DR. MANOJ KUMAR: K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

7	Barriers to dental care for children with special needs: General dentist perception in Kerala, India	2017	Adyanthaya A, Sreelakshmi N, Sajeela, Raheema M. Barriers to dental care for children with special needs: General dentist perception in Kerala, India. J Ind Soc of Pedodon Prev Dent . 2017 Apr-Jun; 35(2):58-62.	link not available
9	"The Tricky Extra": Case report of a supplemental mesiodens.	2016	Raheema M, Krishnan D, Aneesha NK, Ramakrishnan E. "The Tricky Extra": Case report of a supplemental mesiodens. J Res Adv Dent 2016; 5(2):125-8.	http://www.jrad.co.in/jrad_userfiles/files/21%20Marium%20Raheema.pdf
11	Surgical management of bilaterally impacted mandibular canines in children- A case report.	2013	Raheema M, Ramakrishnan E, Adyanthaya A, Deviprasad R. Surgical management of bilaterally impacted mandibular canines in children- A case report. Dentalight 2013; 2(2):1-5.	link not available
13	Evaluation of antibacterial efficacy of 0.1% octinidine hydrochloride and 2% chlorhexidine gluconate against enterococcus faecalis an invitro study	2020	thusha ts prathyusha p,jinu john,amith adyanthaya,marium raheema,ann meera johnson.Evaluation of antibacterial efficacy of 0.1% octinidine hydrochloride and 2% chlorhexidine gluconate against enterococcus faecalis an invitro study-international journal of scientific research vol.9;issue.9;sept 2020	https://www.worldwidejournals.com
15	going an extra mile to create beautiful smiles	2017	anju rv,jipsa venugopal,n. sreelakshmi,marium raheema,amith adyanthaya - going an extra mile to create beautiful smiles:isppd.vol.35;supplemental issue.;pg-s70;sept2017	http://www.isppd.com/search.asp
17	supernumerary teeth.Mesiodens- A case report.	2013	marium raheema,e. ramakrishnan,amith adyanthaya,rai deviprasad-supernumerary teeth:Mesiodens- A case reportdentalight.vol.2;issue.2;pg-9-11;2013	no link available
19	rotary endodontics-A review	2013	soumya gopal,rai deviprasad,marium raheema: rotary endodontics-A reviewdentalight;vol.2;issue-2;pg-1-5;2013	link not available
21	be wise on early rise-natal and neonatal teeth	2018	p. prathyusha,amith adyanthaya,marium raheema,aswathi krishna,hiba ummer,lasna mt . be wise on early rise-natal and neonatal teethdental bites;vol.5;issue;2;pg-25-31	link not available



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

23	intravenous antibiotics in fascial space infection of odontogenic origin-a non parell therapy revisted: a case report from kerala,india	2017	sajeela ismail,marium raheema,natta sreelakshmi intravenous antibiotics in fascial space infection of odontogenic origin-a non parell therapy revisted: a case report from kerala,indiajcmpr;vol.3;issue 11;pg-2666-2669;nov-2017	https://journalcmpr.com/sites/default/files/issue-files/1017-A-2017.pdf
----	---	------	---	---

Books Published

No	Title	Year	Teaching Subjects
----	-------	------	-------------------

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry Part B : Child Psychology and Dental Materials
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Growth and Development of the Facial Skeleton Including Preventive and Interceptive Orthodontics.
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied Psychology and Clinical Pedodontics
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Preventive and Public Health Dentistry in Children.
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Essay with emphasis on Recent advances in Pedodontics.
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Pedodontics & Preventive Dentistry Practicals
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Microbiology, Nutrition and Dietics
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Clinical pediatric dentistry
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Preventive and community dentistry as applied to pediatric dentistry
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied Basic Sciences in Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied General Anatomy of the head and neck, Oral and Dental Anatomy and Histology
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied General and Oral Physiology including Nutrition and Pharmacology
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied General and Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Essay



Other details

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
----	-------------

Other Information

: nil

Last Remarks from verification team

:

Basic Details

Faculty ID : LPDD-2033057
 Name : DR. GEORGE BABU
 Registration No : 44757-A
 Registration Date : 10 Apr 2019
 State Dental Council : Karnataka State Dental Council
 Father Name : BABU P VARGHESE
 Gender : Male
 Date of Birth : 10 Jan 1985
 PAN No. : BTGPB0721D
 Aadhar No. : 939053649329
 I-Card No. :
 Nationality : Indian
 College joining date : 16 Aug 2021
 Address Proof (101) : 939056649329
 Identity Proof (Voter-ID) : XXFO370098

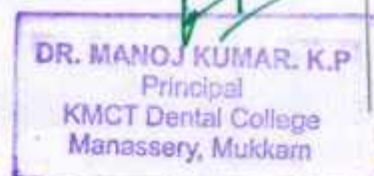


Correspondence Address :

Address : KMCT DENTAL COLLEGE,
 MANASSERY, MUKKAM-673602
 State : Kerala
 City : Kozhikode
 Telephone(O) :
 Telephone(R) :
 Mobile No : 8589851446
 Email ID : drgeorgebabu75@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : Pulayath House, Ambala Mugal, Near
 IOC Bus Stop, Ernakulam
 State : Kerala
 City : Ernakulam



Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Sri Ramachandra Dental College & Hospital, Porur	Sri Ramachandra University, Chennai	2008-09	
MDS	Pedodontics	Coorg Institute of Dental Sciences, Virajpat	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2013-14	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
Kannur Dental College, kannur	Pedodontics	Assistant Professor	17 Jun 2013	17 Jun 2014	1 year 0 month 1 day	
St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	Pedodontics	Assistant Professor	23 Jun 2014	07 Nov 2016	2 years 4 months 16 days	
Coorg Institute of Dental Sciences, Virajpat	Pedodontics	Assistant Professor	01 Dec 2017	16 Jul 2018	0 year 7 months 16 days	
Coorg Institute of Dental Sciences, Virajpat	Pedodontics	Reader	17 Jul 2018	12 Aug 2021	3 years 0 month 27 days	
					7 Year	
				Total Exp.	11 month 0 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College

KMCT Dental College,
Calicut

Department Designation

Pedodontics Reader

Deignation joining
date

16 Aug 2021

Experience

0 Year 5 month 26
days

7 Year 6 month 26 days



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mulkam

Profile of GEORGE BABU

Name	GEORGE BABU
Gender	Male
KUHS Unique Id	023212
D.O.B	1985-01-10
Council	Karnataka State Dental Council-44757 A
Residential Address	PULAYATH HOUSE, AMBALAMUGAL, Emakulam
Communication Address	PULAYATH HOUSE, AMBALAMUGAL, Emakulam
Mobile No	8589851446
Email ID	@georgebabu75@gmail.com
Current Institution	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	Reader
Department	PAEDODONTICS
Date of Appointment	2021-08-16
Land Phone	
Bank Name	UNION BANK OF INDIA
Bank Account No	210112010000512
Bank IFSC Code	UBIN0821012

Photograph



Signature

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University
1	BACHELOR OF DENTAL SURGERY	BDS	SRI RAMACHANDRA DENTAL COLLEGE	SRI RAMACHANDRA UNI

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College
1	MDS	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	COORG INSTITUTE OF DENTAL SCIENCES

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Mo.
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	------------

UG Experience (Before PG)

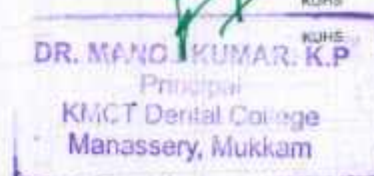
No.	Course	Institution	University
-----	--------	-------------	------------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University
1	BDS	St. Gregorios Dental College, Emakulam	KUHS
2	BDS	COORG INSTITUTE OF DENTAL SCIENCES	RGUHS
3	BDS	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	KUHS
4	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution
1	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
2	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	COORG INSTITUTE OF DENTAL SCIENCES



Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University
-----	--------	-------------	------------

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/Phd	Duration	No of Students	Institution
1	PG	24 months	2	COORG INSTITUTE OF DENTAL SCIENCES

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	5. In vitro evaluation of milk based soy based and amino acid based infant formulas on streptococcus mutans biofilm formation.	2020	5. In vitro evaluation of milk based soy based and amino acid based infant formulas on streptococcus mutans biofilm formation. JISPPD :vol.38:pg.350-354	https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33402616/
3	6. Local anesthesia in pediatric dentistry-An overview. JMDR: 2020;6(1):17-22	2020	6. Local anesthesia in pediatric dentistry-An overview. JMDR: 2020;6(1):17-22	https://www.researchgate.net/publication/344134168_Local_anesthesia_in_pediatric_dentistry-An_overview
5	1. Child abuse and neglect understanding the role of a pediatric dentist. Stoma. Edu. J. 2020;7(4):285-293	2020	1. Child abuse and neglect understanding the role of a pediatric dentist. Stoma. Edu. J. 2020;7(4):285-293	https://www.stomaedu.com/wp-content/uploads/Art-7-4-2020
7	2. Covid-19: practice recommendation for pediatric dentist. International journal of research and review, vol.7,issue.8,aug 2020	2020	2. Covid-19: practice recommendation for pediatric dentist. International journal of research and review, vol.7,issue.8,aug 2020	https://www.ijournal.com/IJRR_Vol.7_Issue.8_Aug2020/IJRR0058
9	4. Dental home - an imperative practice elapsed. Scientific archives of dental sciences. Vol.3,issue.5:sep 2020 pg-43-50	2020	4. Dental home - an imperative practice elapsed. Scientific archives of dental sciences. Vol.3,issue.5:sep 2020 pg-43-50	http://saods.us/pdf/SAODS-03-0167.pdf
11	7. Effectiveness of silver diamine fluoride vs sodium fluoride and APF as topical fluoride in caries prevention of primary teeth : a systematic review. IJDSR.2019; vol.2,issue.6:pg.562-578	2019	7. Effectiveness of silver diamine fluoride vs sodium fluoride and APF as topical fluoride in caries prevention of primary teeth : a systematic review. IJDSR.2019; vol.2,issue.6:pg.562-578	https://www.researchgate.net/publication/344134335_Effectiveness_of_Silver_diamine_fluoride_vs_sodium_fluoride_and_apf
13	Fracture Resistance of Reattached Hydrated Fragment of Fractured Incisors. Int J Clin Pediatr Dent. Sep-Oct 2020; 13(5):476-480	2020	Fracture Resistance of Reattached Hydrated Fragment of Fractured Incisors. Int J Clin Pediatr Dent. Sep-Oct 2020; 13(5):476-480	https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33623332/
15	Evaluation of C-Reactive Protein and Fibrinogen in Patients with Chronic and Aggressive Periodontitis: A Clinico-Biochemical Study. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research. 2017 Mar, Vol-11(3).	2017	Evaluation of C-Reactive Protein and Fibrinogen in Patients with Chronic and Aggressive Periodontitis: A Clinico-Biochemical Study. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research. 2017 Mar, Vol-11(3).	https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28511507/
17	Pit and fissure sealants in Pediatric Dentistry. SRM Journal of Research in Dental Sciences	2014	Pit and fissure sealants in Pediatric Dentistry. SRM Journal of Research in Dental Sciences	https://www.srmjds.in/article.asp?issn=0076-433X;year=2014;volume=5;issue=4;page=253;epage=257;aukt=4840
19	Evaluation of C-Reactive Protein and Fibrinogen in Patients with Chronic and Aggressive Periodontitis: A Clinico-Biochemical Study. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research. 2017 Mar, Vol-11(3).	2017	Evaluation of C-Reactive Protein and Fibrinogen in Patients with Chronic and Aggressive Periodontitis: A Clinico-Biochemical Study. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research. 2017 Mar, Vol-11(3).	https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28511507/

Books Published

No	Title
----	-------

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

Scream	Course	Subject
Dental	BDS	Paediatric & Preventive Dentistry

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
----	-------------

Other Information

NIL

11/22, 1:06 PM

Last Remarks from verification team

Kerala Council pending
verified on: 2021-11-15 12:23:13.663672



KI

Basic Details

Faculty ID : LPDD-2015479

Name : ARCHANA A THOMAS

Registration No : 6653

Registration Date : 31 Mar 2008

State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council

Father Name : K.Thomas

Gender : Female

Date of Birth : 10 Oct 1978

PAN No. : AHCPT8430C

Aadhar No. : 914557434120

I-Card No. : PED00729

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 01 Dec 2020

Address Proof (100) : 43/4794/2010

Identity Proof (Voter-ID) : NWK0321117



Correspondence Address :

Address : KMCT STAFF QUARTERS,
MANASSERY, MUKKAM-673602

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 9895719499

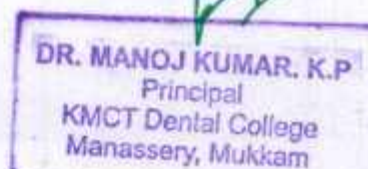
Email ID : arcjon@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : Barakalampatt, 36/1839 A, Elamkulam
Road, Kallur, Kochi-17

State : Kerala

City : Ernakulam



Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

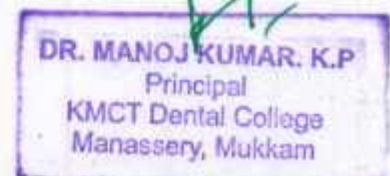
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Yenepoya Dental College & Hospital, Mangalore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2000-01	
MDS	Pedodontics	Manipal College of Dental Sciences, Manipal	Manipal University, Manipal	2004-05	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
Indira Gandhi Institute of Dental Sciences, Kothamangalam	Pedodontics	Lecturer	01 Nov 2007	01 Jan 2011	3 years 2 months 1 day	
St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	Pedodontics	Lecturer	01 Jul 2011	01 May 2012	0 year 10 months 1 day	
St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	Pedodontics	Reader	02 May 2012	02 May 2017	5 years 0 month 1 day	
St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	Pedodontics	Professor	03 May 2017	12 Jul 2017	0 year 2 months 10 days	
					9 Year	
					Total 2 month 13 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Pedodontics	Professor	01 Dec 2020	1 Year 2 month 10 days
				10 Year 4 month 23 days



Profile of ARCHANA AXA THOMAS

Basic Details

Name	:	ARCHANA AXA THOMAS
Gender	:	Female
KUHS Unique Id	:	NA
D.O.B	:	1978-10-10
Council	:	Kerala State Dental Council-6653
Residential Address	:	staff quaters ,kmct dental college, manassery P O,MUKKAM,kozhikode, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673602
Communication Address	:	parakalampatt.36/1839A . elamkulam road ,, kaloor,kochi,Ernakulam ,Kerala ,682017
Mobile No	:	9895719499,
Email ID	:	arcjon@gmail.com,
Current Institution	:	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	:	Reader
Department	:	PAEDODONTICS
Date of Appointment	:	2020-12-01
Land Phone	:	
Bank Name	:	Federal Bank
Bank Account No	:	13800100292885
Bank IFSC Code	:	FDRL0001380

Photograph & Signature

Photograph

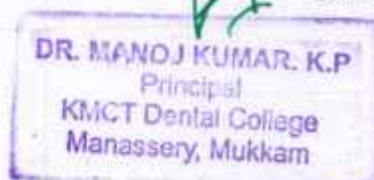


Signature

UG Qualification



Educational Details



No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BACHELOR OF DENTAL SURGERY	BDS	YENEPOYA DENTAL COLLEGE	Rajiv Gandhi university of Health Sciences	July	2002	class

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MASTER OF DENTAL SURGERY	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	MANIPAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL SCIENCES	MAHE MANIPAL	June	2005	-

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

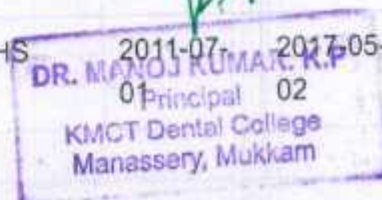
Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2020-12-01	
2	BDS	Indira Gandhi Institute Of Dental Sciences, Kothamangalam	KUHS	2007-11-01	2011-01-01
3	BDS	St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	KUHS	2011-07-01	2017-05-02



PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

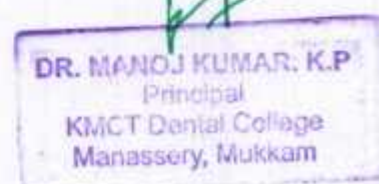
Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	------------

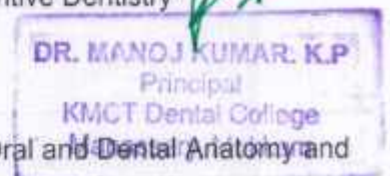
Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Fusion in Deciduous Dentition	2013	TM Ebin,AA THOMAS.2013.fusion in deciduous teeth.ijo journal vol 1;(2):18-20	https://researchgate.net/profile/varshavk
3	Tobacco abuse and associated oral lesions among interstate migrant construction workers.	2017	ali aks,mohammed a,thomas aa,paul s,shahul m,kasim k.Tobacco abuse and associated oral lesions among interstate migrant construction workers.J contemp dent pract 2017;18(8):695-699	https://europepmc.org/article/med/288161922
5	ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA-A REVIEW AND CASE REPORT	2013	aa thomas,kk krishna,m gopalakrishnan.ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA-A REVIEW AND CASE REPORT.2013;J Odontol Res 2013;1(2):83-8	j origids.org/co-editor
7	PREVALENCE OF ORAL HABITS AMONG 4-13 YEAR OLD CHILDREN IN CENTRAL KERALA ,INDIA	2018	Anila S, Dhanya R S, Thomas AA, Rejeesh T I, Cherry K J. Prevalence of oral habits among 4–13-Year-Old children in Central Kerala, India. J Nat Sc Biol Med 2018;9:207-10	https://www.jnsbm.org/article.asp



Books Published

No	Title	Year	Teaching Subjects
Subjects, in which eligible for examiner			
Stream	Course	Subject	
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry Part B : Child Psychology and Dental Materials	
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Growth and Development of the Facial Skeleton Including Preventive and Interceptive Orthodontics.	
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied Psychology and Clinical Pedodontics	
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Preventive and Public Health Dentistry in Children.	
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Essay with emphasis on Recent advances in Pedodontics.	
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Pedodontics & Preventive Dentistry Practicals	
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Microbiology, Nutrition and Dietics	
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Clinical pediatric dentistry	
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Preventive and community dentistry as applied to pediatric dentistry	
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied Basic Sciences in Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied General Anatomy of the head and neck, Oral and Dental Anatomy and Histology	



Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied General and Oral Physiology including Nutrition and Pharmacology
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied General and Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry

Other details

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
----	-------------

Other Information : trained in lasers in dentistry, orthodontics fixed and myofunctional, conscious sedation.

Last Remarks from verification team :



[Signature]
DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Mukkam

Profile of MINU MATHEW

Name

Gender

KUHS Unique Id

D.O.B

Council

Residential Address

Communication Address

Mobile No

Email ID

Current Institution

Designation

Department

Date of Appointment

Land Phone

Bank Name

Bank Account No

Bank IFSC Code

Photograph

Signature

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University
1	BDS	BDS	AMRITA SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY	AMRITA VISHWAVIDY

PG Qualification

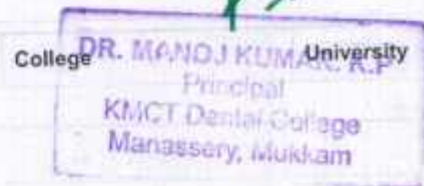
No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College
1	MDS	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	AB SHETTY MEMMORIAL INSTITUTE OF DENTAL SCIENCE

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College



UG Experience (Before PG)



No.	Course	Institution
-----	--------	-------------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution
1	BDS	Century International Institute Of Dental Sciences & Research Centre, Kasaragod

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution
1	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	KMCT Dental Coll

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution
-----	--------	-------------

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/Phd	Duration	No of Students
-----	--------	----------	----------------

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	DESCRIPTIVE ASSESSMENT OF GENETIC SENSITIVITY TO 6-N-PROPYLTHIOURACIL, DIETARY PREFERENCES, DIETARY PRACTICES AND CARIES EXPERIENCE AMONG TWINS AND SIBLING PAIRS	2016	Hegde A. Mathew M. Int J Dent Health Sci 2016; 3(1):40-52.	https://nebula.wsimg.com/8029d5858f6700121bd50f1835cb8479?AccessKeyId=44189AF8E
3	Platelet-Rich Fibrin to Induce Apical Closure in an Immature Multi-Rooted Permanent Tooth with Necrotic Pulp: A Case Report	2016	Amitha M. Hedge et al., Sch. J. App. Med. Sci., March 2016; 4(3A):645-648	http://saspublisher.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/03/SJAMS-43A-645-648.pdf



5	Knowledge attitude and practices of oral and personal hygiene to prevent communicable diseases among students in and around the city of Mangalore. An epidemiological survey	2016	Hegde A. et. al. Knowledge attitude and practices of oral and personal hygiene to prevent communicable diseases among students in and around the city of Mangalore. An epidemiological survey. NUJHS. 2016; Vol. 6(2):35-39 2016, ISSN 2249-7110.	https://www.researchgate.net/publication/317932496_Knowledge_attitude_and_practices_of
7	ORAL HEALTH STATUS OF LEPROSY PATIENTS IN KERALA	2018	Dinatus P, Mathew M, Shenoy Panchmal G et al (2018). Oral Health Status of Institutionalized Leprosy Patients in Kerala. Indian J Lepr. 90 : 23-34.	https://www.iji.org.in/2018/3%20P%20Dinatus%20et%20al%20(23-34).pdf
9	Comparative evaluation of the efficacy of lignocaine containing topical anesthetic agents during extraction of deciduous anterior teeth	2018	Sarpangala M, Devasya A, George AL, Kumara A, Panicker P, Mathew M. Comparative evaluation of the efficacy of lignocaine containing topical anesthetic agents during extraction of deciduous anterior teeth. Minerva Stomatol. 2018 Feb;67(1):26-31.	https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29017289/

Books Published

No

1



DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergent
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied Psychology and Clinical Pedodontics
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Essay with emphasis on Recent advances in Pedodontics.
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Pedodontics & Preventive Dentistry Practicals
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Clinical pediatric dentistry
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied Basic Sciences in Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Paper-I - Clinical Pedodontics

Secondary Institutions

No

Institution

Other Information

Last Remarks from verification team

Approved



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LPDD-2010963

Name : DR. ASIF ISMAIL

Registration No : 14635

Registration Date : 30 Sep 2015

State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council

Father Name : K. M. ISMAIL

Gender : Male

Date of Birth : 25 Aug 1983

PAN No. : AESPI6432C

Aadhar No. : 790403669508

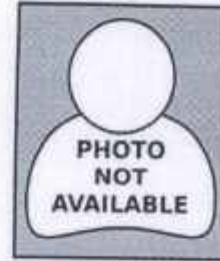
I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 05 Jul 2021

Address Proof (101) : 790403669508

Identity Proof (Driving Licence) : 45/1238/2009



Correspondence Address :

Address : HOUSE NO. OPPOSITE ANNOOR DENTAL COLLEGE & HOSPITAL, MUVATTUPUZHA

State : Kerala

City : ERNAKULAM

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 7025672828

Email ID : orchidasif@yahoo.com

Permanent Address:

Address : ORCHID VILLA, OPP. MALA POLICE STATION, MALA P.O., THRISSUR DIST.



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

State : **Kerala**
 City : **THRISSUR**
 Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Yenepoya Dental College & Hospital, Mangalore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2009-10	
MDS	Pedodontics	Yenepoya Dental College & Hospital, Mangalore	Yenepoya University, Mangalore	2013-14	

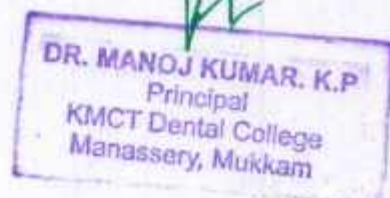
Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
Annoor Dental College & Hospital, Ernakulam	Pedodontics	Lecturer	01 Jan 2015	02 Jan 2019	4 years 0 month 2 days	
Annoor Dental College & Hospital, Ernakulam	Pedodontics	Reader	03 Jan 2019	30 Jun 2021	2 years 5 months 28 days	
					6 Year	
					Total 5 month 30 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Pedodontics	Reader	05 Jul 2021	0 Year 7 month 6 days

6 Year 12 month 36 days



Profile of ASIF ISMAIL

Basic Details

Name	:	ASIF ISMAIL
Gender	:	Male
KUHS Unique Id	:	D15697
D.O.B	:	1983-08-25
Council	:	Kerala State Dental Council-14635
Residential Address	:	Kadavilparambil house, mala p.o, Trichur , Kerala ,680732
Communication Address	:	Kadavilparambil house, mala p.o,Trichur ,Kerala ,680732
Mobile No	:	7025672828,8281895728
Email ID	:	orchidasif@yahoo.com,
Current Institution	:	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	:	Reader
Department	:	PAEDODONTICS
Date of Appointment	:	2021-07-05
Land Phone	:	-
Bank Name	:	State Bank of India
Bank Account No	:	20266624278
Bank IFSC Code	:	SBIN0008652

Photograph & Signature

Photograph



Signature

UG Qualification



DR. MANOJ KUMAR KP
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BDS	BDS	Yenepoya Dental College	Rajiv Gandhi University	June	2009	pass

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MDS	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Yenepoya Dental College	Yenepoya University	November	2014	pass

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	KUHS	2015-01-01	2021-06-30
2	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2021-07-05	

PG Experience



No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	KUHS	2017-06-01	2021-06-30
2	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2021-07-05	

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	------------

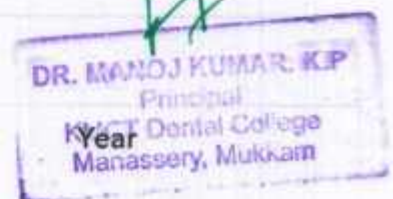
Papers published



No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Customized lingual orthodontics	2016	Journal of IDA Kodungallor, 2016 vol;17 (1);12-14	Journal of IDA Kodungallor, 2016 vol;17 (1);12-14
3	Separators: uses and types in orthodontics a review	2017	Journal of IDA Kunnamkulam, 2017 vol;18(1);21-24	Journal of IDA Kunnamkulam, 2017 vol;18(1);21-24
5	Assessment of total antioxidant capacity and antimicrobial activity of Glycyrrhiza glabra in saliva of HIV – infected patients	2017	Journal of pharmacy & bioallied sciences 2017 Nov;9(suppl 1):s237	Journal of pharmacy & bioallied sciences 2017 Nov;9(suppl 1):s237
7	Definite steps in finite element method – A research tool with infinite opportunities	2017	Journal of IDA Kodungallor, 2017 vol;1(1);9-14	Journal of IDA Kodungallor, 2017 vol;1(1);9-14
9	Comparision of alcoholic and non-alcoholic oral rinse during fixed appliance therapy	2017	Journal of IDA Kunnamkulam, 2017 vol;18(1);3-6	Journal of IDA Kunnamkulam, 2017 vol;18(1);3-6
11	Stress in the periodontal ligament during orthodontic retraction of anterior teeth: a finite element analysis	2017	Journal of IDA Kunnamkulam, 2017 vol;18(1);7-9	Journal of IDA Kunnamkulam, 2017 vol;18(1);7-9
13	Solitary neurofibroma on the floor of the mouth: A rare case report & review of literature	2018	Journal of Odontol Res 2018;6(1):14-17	Journal of Odontol Res 2018;6(1):14-17
15	Positioning and bonding of brackets on tooth with restorations	2018	Journal of IDA Kodungallor, 2018 vol;5(1);7-9	Journal of IDA Kodungallor, 2018 vol;5(1);7-9
17	Stress in the periodontal ligament during orthodontic retraction of posterior tooth: a finite element analysis	2019	Journal of IDA Kochi 2019	Journal of IDA Kochi 2019
19	The prevalence of molar incisor hypomineralization of school children in and around Muvattupuzha, Kerala	2020	Journal of Indian Soc Pedod Prev Dent 2020; 38:14-19	Journal of Indian Soc Pedod Prev Dent 2020; 38:14-19

Books Published

No	Title	Year



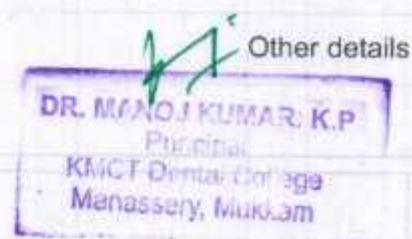
Teaching Subjects

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry Part B : Child Psychology and Dental Materials
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Growth and Development of the Facial Skeleton Including Preventive and Interceptive Orthodontics.
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied Psychology and Clinical Pedodontics
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Preventive and Public Health Dentistry in Children.
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Essay with emphasis on Recent advances in Pedodontics.
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Pedodontics & Preventive Dentistry Practicals
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Clinical pediatric dentistry
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Preventive and community dentistry as applied to pediatric dentistry
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied Basic Sciences in Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
----	-------------



Other Information

: Nil

Last Remarks from verification team

:

Profile of AMITH ADYANTHAYA

Name	AMITH ADYANTHAYA
Gender	Male
KUHS Unique Id	D14722
D.O.B	1973-07-14
Council	Karnataka State Dental Council-4616A
Residential Address	room no 8, KMCT Staff Quarters, MUKKAM PO, Kozhikode, Kera
Communication Address	department of pedodontics, kmct dental college, MUKKAM PO, Ko
Mobile No	9845721196
Email ID	amith.adyanthaya@gmail.com,
Current Institution	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	Professor cum HOD
Department	PAEDODONTICS
Date of Appointment	2012-03-07
Land Phone	-
Bank Name	andhra bank
Bank Account No	210110100033698
Bank IFSC Code	ANDB0002101

Photograph



Signature

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Mon
1	BACHELOR OF DENTAL SURGERY	BDS	A.B. Shetty Memorial Institute of Dental Sciences	Mangalore University	June

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University
1	MASTER OF DENTAL SURGERY	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	A.B. Shetty Memorial Institute of Dental Sciences	RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From
1	BDS	A.B. Shetty Memorial Institute of Dental Sciences	kuhs	2007-09-27
2	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2012-03-07

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution
1	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	A.B. Shetty Memorial Institute of Dental Sciences
2	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------

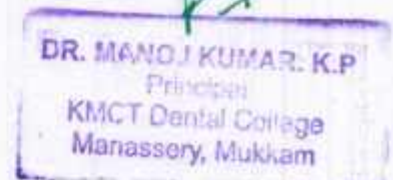


Experience as Guide

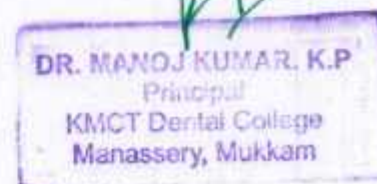
No.	PG/Phd	Duration	No of Students	Institution
1	PG	78 months	18	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	oral mislitis A case report	2013	dr murliq moham dr amith adyanthaya;institutional journal of coorg institute of dental sciences,2013	not available
3	Rotary endodontics -A review	2014	Gopal S, Daviprasad R, Raheema M, Adyanthaya A. Rotary endodontics -A review Dentalight,2014; 2(2):24-35	link not available
5	Barriers to dental care for children with special needs: General dentist perception in Kerala, India	2017	Adyanthaya A, Sreelakshmi N, Sajeeja, Raheema M. Barriers to dental care for children with special needs: General dentist perception in Kerala, India. J Ind Soc of Pedodon Phiv Dent. 2017 Apr-Jun; 35(2):58-62.	link not available
7	Compound composite odontoma in a 9 year old boy: a rare case report	2016	Sreelakshmi N, Anju RV, Adyanthaya A, Raheema M. Compound Composite Odontoma in A 9 Year Old Boy: A Rare Case Report. J Res Adv Dent. 2016;5(1):263-7.	http://www.grad.co.in/volume-5-number-1-article.html
9	Indian traditional medicinal herbs against dental caries-An unsung past to bright future.	2016	Adyanthaya A, Ismail S, Sreelakshmi N. Indian traditional medicinal herbs against dental caries-An unsung past to bright future. Saudi journal of oral and dental research 2016 Mar-May;1(1): 1-6	http://scholarlink.org.in/wp-content/uploads/2016/06/SJODR-111-8.pdf
11	Treatment of class II malocclusion using twin block appliance.	2015	Joseph A, Adyanthaya A, Krishnan D. Treatment of class II malocclusion using twin block appliance. International journal of oral health and medical research 2015Nov-Dec;2(4):44-47.	http://www.gohmr.com/upload/Treatment%20of%20Class%20II%20Malocclusion%20using%20Twin%20Block%20Appliance.pdf
13	Correction of Class III Malocclusion with Maxillary Deficiency: A Case Report	2015	Ismail AA, Ramakrishnan E, Adyanthaya A. Correction of class III malocclusion with maxillary deficiency: a case report. International Journal of Contemporary Medical Research 2015;2(4):841-3.	http://www.ijcmr.com/uploads/2/5/5/5/25550522/correction_of_class_iii_malocclusion_with_maxillary_deficiency_a_case_report.pdf
15	Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder - A Review, Dental Implications and Treatment Recommendations for Dental Professionals	2016	Adyanthaya A, Ismail S. Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder - A Review, Dental Implications and Treatment Recommendations for Dental Professionals. Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences 2016; 15(4)Ver. V : 115-122.	http://www.iosrjournals.org/iosr-jdms/papers/Vol15-Issue%204-Version-5/Q150405115122.pdf
17	I. Orofacial digital syndrome type: a review.	2015	Adyanthaya A, Adyanthaya S. Orofacial digital syndrome type: a review. Bangladesh journal of medical science 2015; 14(2):132-4.	http://www.banglajol.info/index.php/IJMS/article/view/22791
19	The glandular odontogenic cyst of the anterior maxilla: Report of two cases.	2014	Bhat K K, Shetty P, Adyanthaya A, Adyanthaya S. The glandular odontogenic cyst of the anterior maxilla: Report of two cases. Malaysian Dental Journal 2014;36(2): 15-19.	https://mda.org.my/wp-content/uploads/2014/02/2014-02-03-Sonija.pdf



21	Adenoid cystic carcinoma of palate in young- A rare sight.	2014	Daryani D, Gopakumar R, Dutta S, Adyanthaya A, Tanwani T, Bagchi P. Adenoid cystic carcinoma of palate in young- A rare sight. World Journal Of Pharmaceutical Research 2014;3(6): 1194-1201.	file:///C:/Users/sony/Downloads/article_wpr_1409121013.pdf
23	Adenomatoid odontogenic tumor of mandible: A report of two cases.	2014	Adyanthaya A, Bhat KK. Adenomatoid odontogenic tumor of mandible: A report of two cases. Journal of orofacial research 2014;4(3):186-8.	http://www.jaypeejournal.com/journals/ShowText.aspx?ID=70955&Type=FREE&TYP=TOP&IN=s_journals/images/PLOGO.gif&ID=5315&PDF=YES
25	The prevalence of Hypodontia and Supernumerary teeth in 2468 school children of the Indian population: An Epidemiological Study.	2012	Shetty P, Adyanthaya A, Adyanthaya S, Sreedatha SV. The prevalence of Hypodontia and Supernumerary teeth in 2468 school children of the Indian population: An Epidemiological Study. Indian J Stomatol 2012;3(3):150-2.	https://www.researchgate.net/publication/276353636_The_Prevalence_of_Hypodontia_and_Supernumerary_Teeth_in_2468_School_children_of_the_I
27	Surgical management of bilaterally impacted mandibular canines in children- A case report.	2013	Raheema M, Ramakrishnan E, Adyanthaya A, Deviprasad R. Surgical management of bilaterally impacted mandibular canines in children- A case report. Dentalight 2013; 2(2):1-5.	link not available
29	Supernumerary Teeth: Mesiodens - A case report.	2013	Raheema M, Ramakrishnan E, Adyanthaya A, Deviprasad R. Supernumerary Teeth: Mesiodens - A case report. Dentalight 2013;2(2):7-11.	link not available
31	Resin infiltration -Anovel approach for the management of white spot lesions	2019	AMITH Adyanthaya, pratyusha p, ann meera johnson, thusha ts. Resin infiltration -Anovel approach for the management of white spot lesions- indian journal of research: vol 8, issue 6: june 2019	https://www.worldwidejournals.com/paripex/fileview/June_2019_1560433157_4214074.pdf
33	Cytokines-As A Diagnostic marker ofpulpal inflammation	2019	AMITH Adyanthaya, pratyusha p, ann meera johnson, thusha ts- GJRA vol- 8, issue 7,july 2019, pg no 36-37	https://www.worldwidejournals.com/global-journal-for-research-analysis-GJRA/fileview/July_2019_1562329118_1801332.pdf
35	Biodentine-A Novel Dentin Substitute:A Review	2018	Adyanthaya A, pratyusha p, reena k, afroza k k.Biodentine-A Novel Dentin Substitute:A Review - IJR vol. 8, issue 4, pg-525-530.april2019	https://www.ijr.net/get_abstract.php?paper_id=ART20186619
37	Hormonal disturbances its impact on eruption A case report and exfoliation	2019	Adyanthaya A,arshad ahmad pratyusha p, afroza k k, ann meera johnson-Hormonal disturbances its impact on eruption A case report and exfoliation gira vol 8,issue 2- feb 2019	https://www.worldwidejournals.com/global-journal-for-research-analysis-GJRA/fileview/February_2019_1549359843_01.pdf
39	Self assembling peptide SAP role in mineralization of teeth	2019	Isana mi, Adyanthaya A, pratyusha p, reena k, ann meera johnson, Self assembling peptide SAP role in mineralization of teeth indian journal of applied research- vol 9,issue-2,pg 15-19, feb 2019	https://www.worldwidejournals.com/indian-journal-of-applied-research-(IJAR)/fileview/February_2019_1548854104_107.pdf
41	CBCT see the unseen A case report	2019	Adyanthaya A, sonia a, pratyusha p,ann meera johnson, afroza k k, isana ms. CBCT see the unseen A case report- acta scientific paediatrica: vol.2,issue 4, april 2019	https://actascientific.com/journals.php



43	The point of a hundred diseases. Acupuncture for gag reflex in children -A review	2019	Adyanthaya A, pratyusha p, amal sidharth, thusha Is The point of a hundred diseases, Acupuncture for gag reflex in children -A review, paripex-indian journal of research: vol.6/issue,1,jan 2019.pg no. 499-501, jan 2019	https://www.worldwidejournals.com/paripex/review/January_2019_1547731755__156.pdf
45	Mucocoele of the Glands of Blandin-Nuhn on the Ventral surface of tongue-A case report	2018	nithin kumar, manoj kumar, amith a, swapna bonwad, afroza kk, sruthi gp Mucocoele of the Glands of Blandin-Nuhn on the Ventral surface of tongue-A case report- dental bites- vol.5: issue 1; pg no-25-29; jan-march 2018	no link available
47	Be Wise on early use* Natal and Neonatal teeth.	2018	pratyusha p,Adyanthaya A, Raheema M, saawathi krishan k, nisha ummer, leena m- dental bites: vol.5/issue.2;pg no- 25-30;april- june 2018	no link available
49	Pyogenic Granuloma- Associated with a primary retained root stump-A case report.	2018	Adyanthaya A, Ramakrishnan E, pratyusha p, anju rv, ershad ahmad Pyogenic Granuloma-Associated with a primary retained root stump-A case report- international journal of health and allied sciences. vol.4:issue.2.pg no-68-70; march 2018	http://www.ijhas.in/search.asp
51	Intracanal irrigants in pediatric endodontics A review	2017	sajeela ismail, amith adyanthaya, nisha sreelakshmi -Intracanal irrigants in pediatric endodontics A review - international journal of applied dental sciences:vol.3:issue.4;pg- 249-251;2017	http://www.oraljournal.com/pdf/2017/vol3/issue4/PanDQ-6-33-517.pdf
53	Going an extra mile to create beautiful smile	2017	anju rv,jpsa venugopal,sreelakshmi n,makum raheema,amith adyanthaya -Going an extra mile to create beautiful smile - isppd:vol.35:supplemental issue,sep-2017	no link available
55	A short study on the prevalence of oral habits and malocclusion in school children	2017	afroza k k,amal sidharth,pratyusha p, Adyanthaya A, nisha elisabeth john, ashwathy krishnan A short study on the prevalence of oral habits and malocclusion in school children- isppd:vol.35:supplemental issue; pg 54; sept 2017	http://www.isppd.com/
57	Oral-Facial-Digital Syndrome : A case report	2013	AMITH Adyanthaya, soniya adyanthaya Oral-Facial-Digital Syndrome : A case report - dentalight; vol 1,issue1, 27- 34;2013	no link available
59	Supernumerary Teeth in Deciduous Dentition: A case report.	2013	AMITH Adyanthaya, soniya adyanthaya Supernumerary Teeth in Deciduous Dentition: A case report dentalight; vol1 issue 2.pg 41-46; 2013	no link available



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

61	ASSESSMENT OF ORAL HYGIENE PRACTICES AND ITS PREVELANCE IN RELATION TO DENTAL CARIES AMONG THE CHILDREN ATTENDING ANGANWADI OF KOTTIVATHUR, KANNUR-A CROSS SECTIONAL STUDY	2020	Adyanthaya A, prathyusha p, karthik n, risana, risana ASSESSMENT OF ORAL HYGIENE PRACTICES AND ITS PREVELANCE IN RELATION TO DENTAL CARIES AMONG THE CHILDREN ATTENDING ANGANWADI OF KOTTIVATHUR, KANNUR-A CROSS SECTIONAL STUDY, malabar dental journal, pg 47-48	no link available
62	Impacted mesiodentes A case report	2020	risana, prathyusha p, Adyanthaya A, areelatha s Impacted mesiodentes A case report, dental hills, vol7, issue 2: april-june, pg 20-24	no link available
65	Evaluation of antibacterial efficacy of 0.1% octidine hydrochloride and 2% chlorhexidine gluconate against enterococcus faecalis an invitro study	2020	thusha, prathyusha p, jnu john, smith adyanthaya, merum r, ann meera johnson Evaluation of antibacterial efficacy of 0.1% octidine hydrochloride and 2% chlorhexidine gluconate against enterococcus faecalis an invitro study- international journal of scientific research	no link available

Books Published

No	Title
1	TEXT BOOK OF PEDODONTICS SHOBHA TANDON - CHAPTER 44

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

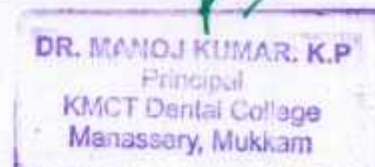
Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Growth and Development of the Facial Skeleton Including Preventive and Interceptive Orthodontics.
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied Psychology and Clinical Pedodontics
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Preventive and Public Health Dentistry in Children.
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Essay with emphasis on Recent advances in Pedodontics.
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Pedodontics & Preventive Dentistry Practicals
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Microbiology, Nutrition and Dietics
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Clinical pediatric dentistry
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Preventive and community dentistry as applied to pediatric dentistry
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied Basic Sciences in Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied General Anatomy of the head and neck, Oral and Dental Anatomy and Histology
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied General and Oral Physiology including Nutrition and Pharmacology
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Applied General and Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry
Dental	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	Essay

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
	NIL

Other Information

Last Remarks from verification team



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LPSD-2011036
 Name : DR.SHEEJITH M
 Registration No : 4273
 Registration Date : 24 Nov 2006
 State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council
 Father Name : Balakrishnan M
 Gender : Male
 Date of Birth : 04 Jan 1977
 PAN No. : AOLPM9526Q
 Aadhar No. : 3036 5410 5548
 I-Card No. :
 Nationality : Indian
 College joining date : 01 Apr 2006
 Address Proof (102) : J1901045
 Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 3036 5410 5548



Correspondence Address :

Address : H No 5/1412, Sabash, East Nadakkavu, Eranhipalam P.O, Calicut-673006
 State : Kerala
 City : Calicut
 Telephone(O) :
 Telephone(R) :
 Mobile No : 9447261043
 Email ID : sheejithm2000@yahoo.co.in

Permanent Address:

Address : H No 5/1412, Sabash, East Nadakkavu, Eranhipalam P.O, Calicut-673006
 State : Kerala
 City : Calicut
 Telephone(R) :



DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Mukkam

Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Yenepoya Dental College & Hospital, Mangalore	Other	1998-99	
MDS	Prosthodontics	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	University of Calicut and Kerala University of Health & Allied Sciences	2006-07	

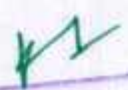
Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp. in Years	Exp. Certificate
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Prosthodontics	Lecturer	01 Apr 2006	31 Mar 2010	3 years 11 months 31 days	
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Prosthodontics	Reader	01 Apr 2010	31 Mar 2015	4 years 11 months 31 days	
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Prosthodontics	Professor	01 Apr 2006	01 Jul 2018	12 years 3 months 1 day	
					21 Year	
					Total 3 month 3 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Prosthodontics	Professor & HOD	02 Jul 2018	3 Year 7 month 9 days
				24 Year 10 month 12 days




DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P.
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Mukkam

2/9/22, 3:53 PM

Profile of SHEEJITH M

Basic Details

Name	SHEEJITH M
Gender	Male
KUHS Unique Id	D12263
D.O.B	1977-01-04
Council	Kerala State Dental Council-4273
Residential Address	SABASH,EAST NADAKAVE, P.O ERANIHPALAM, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673006
Communication Address	SABASH,EAST NADAKAVE, P.O ERANIHPALAM,Kozhikode ,Kerala ,673006
Mobile No	9447261043,9387061043
Email ID	sheejithm2000@yahoo.co.in,
Current Institution	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	Professor cum HOD
Department	PROSTHODONTICS
Date of Appointment	2006-04-01
Land Phone	0495-2769073
Bank Name	ANDHRA BANK
Bank Account No	210110100034013
Bank IFSC Code	ANDB00002101

Photograph & Signature

Photograph



Signature

Handwritten signature in green ink



DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Educational Details

UG Qualification



2/9/22, 3:53 PM

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	bachelor of dental surgery	BDS	yenepoya dental college	mangalore university	June	1998	1st class

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MASTERS IN DENTAL SURGERY	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	GOVT. DENTAL COLLEGE,CALICUT	CALICUT UNIVERSITY	January	2006	B GRADE

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
0	POST GRADUATE CERTIFICATE IN ENDODONTICS		MEENAKSHI AMMAL DENTAL COLLEGE	others	June	2012	59 %
0	POST GRADUATE CERTIFICATE IN IMPLANTOLOGY		CODS,MANIPAL	others	June	2013	68%

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2006-04-01	

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2013-08-01	

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
1	PG	72 months	8	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	An In Vitro Comparative Evaluation of Shear Bond Strengths of Veneering Porcelain and Different Core Materials	2018	The Journal of Contemporary Dental Practice The Journal of Contemporary Dental Practice The Journal of Contemporary Dental Practice	The Journal of Contemporary Dental Practice
3	sub epithelial connective tissue graft	2011	jidas vol 3,number 1,jan 2011	
5	implants in esthetic zone	2012	dentalight vol 1 issue 2	
7	changing trends in dentist	2015	kerala dental journal 2015;38:3:177-180	
9	SHED- the future of regenerative dentistry	2015	kerala dental journal 2015;38:3:73-176	
11	Prosthetic Rehabilitation of a Patient With Orbital Exenteration Using Silicone Prosthesis	2020	The Journal of Prosthetic & Implant Dentistry,vol ,issue 3	The Journal of Prosthetic & Implant Dentistry

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

2/9/22, 3:53 PM

13	Rehabilitation of Cleft Palate With Tooth Supported Closed Hollow Bulb Obturator: A Case Report	2020	The Journal of Prosthetic & Implant Dentistry, vol 3, issue 3	The Journal of Prosthetic & Implant Dentistry
15	post cementation sensitivity	2015	kerala dental journal 2015;38:3:164-167	
17	smart materials	2015	kerala dental journal 2015;38:3:168-172	
19	An unusual case of multiple intraoral manifestations of neurofibromatosis Type I s	2014	JCDR	
21	spectrophotometric analysis of coronal discolouration induced by white MTA and biodentine	2014	dental bites vol 1 issue 3	
23	Recording sublingual crescent in lower complete denture	2012	recording sublingual crescent in lower complete denture	j contemp dent pract 2012;13(2):00-00
25	PEEK: A Revolutionary Material in Dentistry	2019	Dental bites	Dental bites
27	Osseodensification : A Method to Improve Primary Stability	2020	Journal of Prosthetic & Implant Dentistry	The Journal of Prosthetic & Implant Dentistry
29	Missing Posterior Teeth & Temporomandibular Joint	2019	Dental Bites	Dental bites
31	Dental Implants in Diabetic Patients	2019	Dental Implants in Diabetic Patients	Dental bites
33	Prosthetic Rehabilitation of Severely Resorbed Mandibular Ridge: A Case Report	2019	Journal of Research & Advancement in Dentistry	Journal of Research & Advancement in Dentistry
35	Prosthetic Rehabilitation of a Patient With Apert Syndrome: A Case Report	2018	Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences	Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences
37	MisProsthetic Rehabilitation of Severely Resorbed Mandibular Ridge: A Case Report	2019	Journal of Research & Advancement in Dentistry	Journal of Research & Advancement in Dentistry

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



39	Evolution of Denture Base Materials from Part To new Era	2018	International Organisation of Scientific Research- JDMS	International Organisation of Scientific Research- JDMS
41	Beyond Aesthetics: Botox in Dentistry- A Literature Review	2018	International Organisation of Scientific Research- JDMS	International Organisation of Scientific Research- JDMS
43	Marginal Fit of Metal Copings Fabricated From Digital & Conventional Impression Methods: An In Vitro Study	2020	Journal of International Dental & Medical Research	Journal of International Dental & Medical Research

Books Published

No Title

Year

Teaching Subjects

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner



DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry Part B : Dental Material Science
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Applied Dental Material Sciences and Removable Complete Prosthodontics
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Removable Partial Prosthodontics & Maxillofacial Prosthetics
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Fixed Partial Prosthodontics, Occlusion, TMJ and Aesthetics
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Prosthodontics and Crown & Bridge Practicals
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Applied Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and Dental Materials
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Removable Prosthodontics and Oral Implantology
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Fixed Prosthodontics
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Applied Basic Sciences in Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge

Other details

Secondary Institutions

No

Institution

Other Information

nil

Last Remarks from verification team

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LPSD-2011028
 Name : DR.SWAPNA C
 Registration No : 2667
 Registration Date : 05 Feb 2013
 State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council
 Father Name : Bhaskaran
 Gender : Female
 Date of Birth : 29 May 1973
 PAN No. : BLVPS7581P
 Aadhar No. : 3816 3955 9459
 I-Card No. :
 Nationality : Indian
 College joining date : 06 Jan 2005
 Address Proof (103) : KL/04/025/264602
 Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 3816 3955 9459



Correspondence Address :

Address : Pournami, Karuvanpoyil,
 Koduvally, Calicut, PIN-673572
 State : Kerala
 City : Calicut
 Telephone(O) : 04952290690
 Telephone(R) :
 Mobile No : 9447218893
 Email ID : drswapnabhavana@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : Pournami, Karuvanpoyil,
 Koduvally, Calicut, PIN-673572
 State : Kerala
 City : Calicut
 Telephone(R) :



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Marassery, Mukkam

Qualification Details

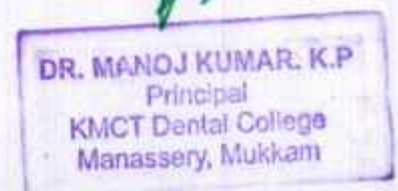
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	University of Calicut and Kerala University of Health & Allied Sciences	1996-97	
MDS	Prosthodontics	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	University of Calicut and Kerala University of Health & Allied Sciences	2001-02	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Prosthodontics	Lecturer	06 Jan 2005	05 Jan 2009	3 years 11 months 31 days	
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Prosthodontics	Reader	06 Jan 2009	05 Jan 2014	4 years 11 months 31 days	
					9 Year	
					Total 0 Exp. month 2 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Prosthodontics	Professor	06 Jan 2014	8 Year 1 month 5 days
				17 Year 1 month 7 days



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LPSD-2011038

Name : DR. RANJITH M

Registration No : 8181

Registration Date : 01 Jan 2011

State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council

Father Name : V M Madhavan

Gender : Male

Date of Birth : 16 Feb 1978

PAN No. : AJLPR6140A

Aadhar No. : 7405 1253 0816

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 01 Jun 2010

Address Proof (103) : DSL1778950

Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 7405 1253 0816



Correspondence Address :

Address : Athira " 27/617/B , P.O
Kuthiravattom, Calicut-673016

State : Kerala

City : Calicut

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 9497647636

Email ID : drranjith_madhavan@yahoo.co.in

Permanent Address:

Address : Athira " 27/617/B , P.O
Kuthiravattom, Calicut-673016

State : Kerala

City : Calicut



DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	JSS Dental College & Hospital, Mysore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2003-04	
MDS	Prosthodontics	JSS Dental College & Hospital, Mysore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2010-11	
MDS	Prosthodontics	JSS Dental College & Hospital, Mysore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2010-11	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Prosthodontics	Lecturer	01 Jun 2010	31 May 2014	3 years 11 months 31 days	
					3 Year	
					Total Exp. 12 month 1 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Prosthodontics	Reader	01 Jun 2014	7 Year 8 month 10 days
				10 Year 20 month 11 days




DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Mukkam

Profile of RANJITH M

Basic Details

Name	:	RANJITH M
Gender	:	Male
KUHS Unique Id	:	D13414
D.O.B	:	1978-02-16
Council	:	Kerala State Dental Council-8181
Residential Address	:	27/617-B, ATHIRA, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673016
Communication Address	:	27/617-B, ATHIRA, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673016
Mobile No	:	9497647636,
Email ID	:	dranjith_madhavan@yahoo.co.in,
Current Institution	:	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	:	Professor
Department	:	PROSTHODONTICS
Date of Appointment	:	2010-06-01
Land Phone	:	0495-2740089
Bank Name	:	ANDHRA BANK
Bank Account No	:	210110100034022
Bank IFSC Code	:	ANDB0002101

Photograph & Signature

Photograph



Signature



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Educational Details

UG Qualification



No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BACHELOR OF DENTAL SURGERY	BDS	J.S.S.DENTAL COLLEGE	RGUHS	September	2003	PASS

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MASTER OF DENTAL SURGERY	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	J.S.S.DENTAL COLLEGE	RGUHS	May	2010	PASS

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2010-06-01	

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2010-06-01	

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mulkam



Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
1	PG	27 months	3	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	An Evaluation of the Effect of Surface Treatment on the Bond Strength of Soft Denture Liners	2016	chalapurath s, madhavan r, hareesh m t, ahmed a, abraham i a, gopinathan m. An Evaluation of the Effect of Surface Treatment on the Bond Strength of Soft Denture Liners. Journal of International Oral Health 2016; 8(9):922-926	http://www.jioh.org/temp/JIntOralHealth89922-4753652_131216.pdf
3	Implant biomaterials	2012	madhavan r, jo l j, george n. implant biomaterials. dental era - a journal of dentistry.2012;2(1): 25-27.	NOT AVAILABLE
5	Epiphany sealer penetration into dentinal tubules: Confocal laser scanning microscopic study	2014	Ravi S V, Nageswar R, Swapna H, Sreekant P, Ranjith M, Mahidhar S. Epiphany sealer penetration into dentinal tubules: Confocal laser scanning microscopic study. J Conserv Dent 2014;17:179-82.	http://www.jcd.org.in/text.asp?2014/17/2/179/128056
7	Saliva and its Prosthodontic implications- A Review	2012	madhavan r, jo l j, george n. SALIVA AND ITS PROSTHODONTIC IMPLICATIONS - A REVIEW. dental era - a journal of dentistry.2012;2(1):49-50.	NOT AVAILABLE

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mulkam



9	Denture sore mouth	2012	Jo L J, MADHAVAN R. DENTURE SORE MOUTH: dental era - a journal of dentistry.2012;2(1):60-62.	NOT AVAILABLE
11	self-disinfecting alginate vs conventional alginate:effect on surface hardness of gypsum cast-an in vitro study	2017	madhavan r,george n,thummala nr,ravi sv,nagpal a.self-disinfecting alginate vs conventional alginate:effect on surface hardness of gypsum cast-an in vitro study.j contemp dent pract.2017;18(11):1061-64.	doi:10.5005/jp-journals-10024-2176.

Books Published

No	Title	Year	Teaching Subjects
Subects, in which eligible for examiner			

✓

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	BDS	Dental Materials
Dental	BDS	Pre Clinical Prosthodontics
Dental	BDS	Prosthodontics & Crown and Bridge
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Prosthodontics and Crown & Bridge Practicals
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Removable Prosthodontics and Oral Implantology
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Applied Dental Material Sciences and Removable Complete Prosthodontics
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Applied Basic Sciences in Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Fixed Prosthodontics
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Removable Partial Prosthodontics & Maxillofacial Prosthetics
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Fixed Partial Prosthodontics, Occlusion, TMJ and Aesthetics

Other details

Secondary Institutions

No

Institution

Other Information

Last Remarks from verification team



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LPSD-2007233
 Name : DR. KARTHIKEYAN C.R.
 Registration No : 4170
 Registration Date : 09 Sep 1999
 State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council
 Father Name : Mr. R. Chockalingam
 Gender : Male
 Date of Birth : 27 Mar 1975
 PAN No. : AGBPC0547P
 Aadhar No. : 234807484509
 I-Card No. :
 Nationality : Indian
 College joining date : 01 Sep 2021
 Address Proof (101) : 234807484509
 Identity Proof (Voter-ID) : BXD1338490



Correspondence Address :

Address : KMCT STAFF QUARTERS, MANASSERY, MUKKKAM-673602
 State : Kerala
 City : Kozhikode
 Telephone(O) :
 Telephone(R) : 04842311310
 Mobile No : 9645962423
 Email ID : crkkn@yahoo.co.in

Permanent Address:

Address : H NO 260, 15th Cross Road, Kadavanthra
 P.O. - Girinagar
 State : Kerala
 City : Kochi
 Telephone(R) :
 15th Cross Road, Kadavanthra
 P.O. - Girinagar



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Mukkam

Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
MDS	Prosthodontics	Meenakshi Ammal Dental College & Hospital, Chennai	Meenakshi Academy of Higher Education & Research, Chennai	2009-10	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
Al-Azhar Dental College, Kerala	Prosthodontics	Lecturer	08 Mar 2010	07 Mar 2012	1 year 11 months 29 days	
Annoor Dental College & Hospital, Ernakulam	Prosthodontics	Lecturer	08 Mar 2012	01 May 2014	2 years 1 month 24 days	
Annoor Dental College & Hospital, Ernakulam	Prosthodontics	Reader	01 May 2014	30 Jun 2017	3 years 1 month 30 days	
					7 Year	
					Total 3	
					Exp. month 23 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Prosthodontics	Reader	01 Sep 2021	0 Year 5 month 10 days
				7 Year 8 month 33 days



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Mukkam

Profile of C R KARTHIKEYAN

Basic Details

Name	:	C R KARTHIKEYAN
Gender	:	Male
KUHS Unique Id	:	D23215
D.O.B	:	1975-03-27
Council	:	Kerala State Dental Council-4170/A
Residential Address	:	House No: 260, 15th Cross Road, Girinagar, Kadavantra PO, Ernakulam , Kerala ,682020
Communication Address	:	House No: 260, 15th Cross Road, Girinagar, Kadavantra PO, Ernakulam , Kerala ,682020
Mobile No	:	9645962423,
Email ID	:	crkkn@yahoo.co.in,crkkn123@gmail.com
Current Institution	:	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	:	Reader
Department	:	PROSTHODONTICS
Date of Appointment	:	2021-09-01
Land Phone	:	
Bank Name	:	FEDRAL BANK
Bank Account No	:	13160100152690
Bank IFSC Code	:	FDRL0001316

Photograph & Signature

Photograph



Signature

UG Qualification

Educational Details

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	Bachelor of Dental Surgery	BDS	Vinayaka Misson""s Sankarachariyar Dental College, Salem	The Tamil Nadu Dr. MGR Medical University	April	1998	SECOND/PASSED

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	Master of Dental Surgery	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Meenakshi Ammal Dental College, Chennai	Meenakshi University, Chennai	February	2010	second class/Passed

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	Amrita college of Dentistry, Kochi	Amrita Vishwa Vidyapeetham university	2002-03-18	2003-02-27

UG Experience (After PG)

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mulkam



No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	KUHS	2012-03-08	2017-06-30
2	BDS	Al-Azhar Dental College, Thodupuzha	KUHS	2010-03-08	2012-03-07
3	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2021-09-01	
4	BDS	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	KUHS	2018-02-01	2018-08-06

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2021-09-01	

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	------------

Papers published

hi

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Applied Dental Material Sciences and Removable Complete Prosthodontics
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Removable Partial Prosthodontics & Maxillofacial Prosthetics
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Fixed Partial Prosthodontics, Occlusion, TMJ and Aesthetics
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Prosthodontics and Crown & Bridge Practicals
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Removable Prosthodontics and Oral Implantology
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Fixed Prosthodontics
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Applied Basic Sciences in Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Paper-I - I: Removable Prosthodontics and Implant supported prosthesis (Implantology), Geriatric dentistry and Craniofacial Prosthodontics
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Paper-II- Fixed Prosthodontics, Occlusion, TMJ and Esthetics

Other details

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution

Other Information

Last Remarks from verification team

Experience in Amritha mismatch
verified on: 2021-11-15 11:51:49.762903

vi

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LPSD-2005266
 Name : DR.JOSEPH THOMAS.K
 Registration No : 6536
 Registration Date : 17 Sep 2007
 State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council
 Father Name : THOMAS MATHEW
 Gender : Male
 Date of Birth : 21 Aug 1982
 PAN No. : ALKPJ2045D
 Aadhar No. :
 I-Card No. :
 Nationality : Indian
 College joining date : 29 Sep 2021
 Address Proof (0) : J7627584
 Identity Proof (Voter-ID) : MLB1106103



Correspondence Address :

Address : A/16 HILL VIEW COLONY,
 CHEVAYUR.P.O,CALICUT
 State : Kerala
 City : CALICUT
 Telephone(O) :
 Telephone(R) :
 Mobile No : 7736827997
 Email ID : josekanjickal@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : A/16 HILL VIEW COLONY,
 CHEVAYUR.P.O,CALICUT
 State : Kerala
 City : CALICUT
 Telephone(R) :



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Mulkam

Qualification Details

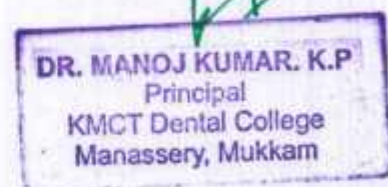
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	Other	2005-06	
MDS	Prosthodontics	Yenepoya Dental College & Hospital, Mangalore	Yenepoya University, Mangalore	2011-12	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
Mahe Institute of Dental Sciences & Hospital, Mahe	Prosthodontics	Lecturer	01 Oct 2012	24 May 2017	4 years 7 months 24 days	
					4 Year	
					Total 7 month 24 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Prosthodontics	Lecturer	01 Oct 2012	9 Year 4 month 10 days
				13 Year 11 month 34 days



Profile of JOSEPH THOMAS

Basic Details

Name	:	JOSEPH THOMAS
Gender	:	Male
KUHS Unique Id	:	NA
D.O.B	:	1982-08-21
Council	:	Kerala State Dental Council-6536
Residential Address	:	a-16 hill view colony, chevayur po, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673017
Communication Address	:	a-16 hill view colony, chevayur po,Kozhikode ,Kerala ,673017
Mobile No	:	7736827997,
Email ID	:	josekanjickal@gmail.com,
Current Institution	:	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	:	Reader
Department	:	PROSTHODONTICS
Date of Appointment	:	2020-12-01
Land Phone	:	
Bank Name	:	HDFC BANK
Bank Account No	:	50200024932456
Bank IFSC Code	:	HDFC0000125

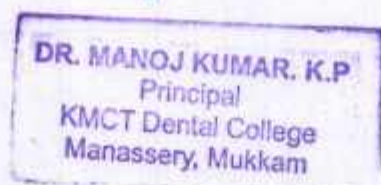
Photograph & Signature

Photograph



Signature

UG Qualification



Educational Details

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BDS	BDS	GOVERNMENT DENTAL COLLEGE CALICUT	CALICUT UNIVERSITY	June	2006	FIRST CLASS

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MDS	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	YENEPOYA DENTAL COLLEGE	YENEPOYA UNIVERSITY	May	2012	FIRST CLASS

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	MAHE INSTITUTE OF DENTAL SCIENCE	PONDICHERY UNIVERSITY	2012-10-01	2016-09-30

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Super Speciality Experience

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	------------

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
-----	-------	------	-----------------------------	-----

Books Published

No	Title	Year
----	-------	------

Teaching Subjects

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

No Subjects

Other details

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
----	-------------

Other Information

Last Remarks from verification team

Approved

Modification required

Handwritten signature

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LPSD-2020941
 Name : DR.NICHOLAS MATHEW
 Registration No : 8109
 Registration Date : 24 Nov 2010
 State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council
 Father Name : Mathew Nicholas
 Gender : Male
 Date of Birth : 19 Jul 1985
 PAN No. : AWLPN4823D
 Aadhar No. : 7047 04691742
 I-Card No. :
 Nationality : Indian
 College joining date : 20 Feb 2017
 Address Proof (100) : 11/4881/2004
 Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 7047 04691742



Correspondence Address :

Address : Keekkarikattoor House, Malaparamba Housing Colony, Kozhikode-673009
 State : Kerala
 City : Kozhikode
 Telephone(O) :
 Telephone(R) :
 Mobile No : 9447411630
 Email ID : nicholas1985kk@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : Keekkarikattoor House, Koodathai Bazar P.O, Thamarassery, Kozhikode-673573
 State : Kerala
 City : Kozhikode
 Telephone(R) :



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Mukkam

Qualification Details

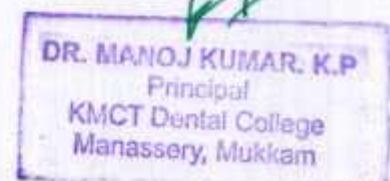
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Century International Institute of Dental Science & Research Center, Kasaragod	Kannur University, Kannur	2009-10	
MDS	Prosthodontics	Pushpagiri College of Dental Sciences, Tiruvalla	Kerala University of Health Sciences, Thrissur	2016-17	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
				Total Exp.	0 Year 0 month 0 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Prosthodontics	Lecturer	20 Feb 2017	4 Year 11 month 22 days
				4 Year 11 month 22 days



Profile of NICHOLAS MATHEW

Name	NICHOLAS MATHEW
Gender	Male
KUHS Unique Id	D13152
D.O.B	1985-07-19
Council	Kerala State Dental Council-8109
Residential Address	KEEKKARIKATTOR HOUSE, KODATHAI BAZAR P.O., THAMARASSER 673573
Communication Address	KEEKKARIKATTOR HOUSE, KODATHAI BAZAR P.O., THAMARASSER 673573
Mobile No	7568986056, 9447411830
Email ID	nicholas1985ek@gmail.com
Current Institution	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	St. Lecturer
Department	PROSTHODONTICS
Date of Appointment	2017-02-20
Land Phone	
Bank Name	ANDHRA BANK
Bank Account No.	210110100025757
Bank IFSC Code	ANDB0002101
Photograph	
Signature	

UG Qualification				University	Passed Month
No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College		
1	BACHELOR OF DENTAL SURGERY	BDS	CENTURY INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF DENTAL SCIENCES AND RESEARCH CENTER	KANNUR UNIVERSITY	April

PG Qualification				University	Passed Month	Passed
No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College			
1	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge		Puthappattil College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	KUHS	August	2016

Super Speciality Qualification				University	Passed Month	Passed Year
No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College			

Other Qualifications				University	Passed Month	Passed Year
No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College			

UG Experience (Before PG)				University	From
No.	Course	Institution			

UG Experience (After PG)				University	From
No.	Course	Institution			
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode		KUHS	2017-02-20

PG Experience				University	From
No.	Course	Institution			
1	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode			

Super Speciality Experience				University	From
No.	Course	Institution			

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PhD	Duration	No of Students	Institution	Univer
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	--------

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Small Things Have a Big Impact: New Trends in Implant Dentistry	2018	Joseph AM, Joseph S, Mathew N, Koshy AT. Small Things Have a Big Impact: New Trends in Implant Dentistry. Indian dental journal 2018 Dec 1;61:1.	https://www.researchgate.net/publication/331780060_SMALL_THINGS_HAVE_A_BIG_IMPACT_NEW_TRENDS_IN_IMPLANT_DENTISTRY
3	Prosthetic Rehabilitation of Severely Resorbed Mandibular Ridge: A Case Report	2019	Nazar a, George R, Mathew N, vs monisha. Prosthetic Rehabilitation of Severely Resorbed Mandibular Ridge: A Case Report. Journal of Research & Advancement in Dentistry. 2019 dec 10(1):42	https://www.jrad.in/volume-10-number-1-article.html
5	Effects of Incorporation of Nanoclay on the Properties of Heatcure Denture Base Materials	2019	Joseph AM, Joseph S, Mathew N, Koshy AT. Effects of Incorporation of Nanoclay on the Properties of Heatcure Denture Base Materials. Contemp Clin Dent. 2019 Oct-Dec; 10(4):656	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7390419/
7	Esthetic Rehabilitation of a Patient with Bulky Maxillary Ridge Using Gum Fit Denture—A Case Report	2019	George R, Mathew N, Nazar A, Rose A, Mani A. Esthetic Rehabilitation of a Patient with Bulky Maxillary Ridge Using Gum Fit Denture: A Case Report. dental bios. 2019 6(3):9	https://www.kmcdentalcollege.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/02/Dental_Bios_2019_Volume_6_Issue_3.pdf
9	CU-Sil Like Denture: A Case Report	2020	George R, Paul L, Mathew N, Nazar A, Rose A, Mani A. CU-Sil Like Denture: A Case Report. 2020 7(2):38	https://www.kmcdentalcollege.org/dental-bios/
11	Rehabilitation of a Craniofacial Defect using Extra-cranial Prosthesis	2016	Mathew N, Joseph S, Joseph AM, Koshy AT, George R. Rehabilitation of a Craniofacial Defect using Extra-cranial Prosthesis. Journal of International Oral Health. 2016 Jul 1;8(7):813.	Mathew N, Joseph S, Joseph AM, Koshy AT, George R. Rehabilitation of a Craniofacial Defect using Extra-cranial Prosthesis. J Int Oral Health [serial online] 2016
13	Assessment of implant stability during various stages of healing placed immediately following extraction in an overdenture situation.	2017	Koshy AT, Mathew TA, Mathew N, Joseph AM. Assessment of implant stability during various stages of healing placed immediately following extraction in an overdenture situation. The Journal of Indian Prosthodontic Society. 2017 Jan 1;17(1):74	Koshy AT, Mathew T A, Mathew N, Joseph AM. Assessment of implant stability during various stages of healing placed immediately following extraction in an overdenture situation. J Indian Prosthodont Soc [serial online] 2017 [cited 2017 Jul 28]; 17:74-9. Available from: http://www.ijps.org/text.asp?72017/17/1/74/176530

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



15	Functional salivary reservoir in maxillary complete denture- technique redefined	2016 Joseph AM, Joseph S, Mathew N, Koshy AT. Functional salivary reservoir in maxillary complete denture-technique redefined. Clinical case reports. 2016 Dec 1;4(12):1082-7.	http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/ccr2.640/references
17	Management of complex edentulousness: a prosthodontic panorama	2016 Mathew TA, Koshy AT, Thomas AS, Joseph AM, Mathew N, Kuruvila A, Varghese JO. Management of complex edentulousness: a prosthodontic panorama. Journal of International Oral Health. 2016 Jul 1;8(7):808.	https://www.google.co.in/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&url=http://www.ispod.org/userfiles/mshabb/VB17/VB17A11.pdf&ved=0ahUKEwGide33KWANQOhwKHRuIAQAFgggMAA&usq=AFQjCN
19	Silicone Obturator with Reduced Bulb Extension: Enhancing Quality of Life in Post-surgical Maxillectomy Defect	2016 Joseph AM, Joseph S, Mathew N, Koshy AT, Jayalekshmi NL, Menon SK. Silicone Obturator with Reduced Bulb Extension: Enhancing Quality of Life in Post-surgical Maxillectomy Defect. Journal of International Oral Health. 2016 Aug 1;8(8):874.	https://www.google.co.in/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&url=http://www.ispod.org/userfiles/mshabb/VB18/VB18A8.pdf&ved=0ahUKEwGjpyX35VVAHUBgbwKHsZb83GQFgggMAA&usq=AFQjCNG
21	Using loop connectors as an interim mode of treatment: An interdisciplinary approach	2016 Mathew TA, Koshy AT, Thomas AS, Joseph AM, Mathew N. Using loop connectors as an interim mode of treatment: An interdisciplinary approach. Indian Journal of Dental Research. 2016 Nov 1;27(6):672.	http://www.ijdr.in/article.asp?issn=0970-0290;year=2016;volume=27;issue=6;spage=672;epage=076;start=Mathew

Books Published

No	Title
----	-------

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

No	Subjects
----	----------

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
----	-------------

Other Information

Last Remarks from verification team

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mulkam



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LCMD-2015098
 Name : DR.DHANYA MURALIDHARAN
 Registration No : 5143
 Registration Date : 01 Jan 2013
 State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council
 Father Name : V MURALIDHARAN
 Gender : Female
 Date of Birth : 01 Jan 1980
 PAN No. : BMRPD2251C
 Aadhar No. : 4314 5484 5120
 I-Card No. :
 Nationality : Indian
 College joining date : 14 Jun 2013
 Address Proof (102) : H 1735436
 Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 4314 5484 5120



Correspondence Address :

Address : Rajasree(h), Krishnan Nair Road
 Karuveisseri(p.o) Calicut-10
 State : Kerala
 City : Kozhikode
 Telephone(O) :
 Telephone(R) :
 Mobile No : 8281031234
 Email ID : kappoordhanya@hotmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : Rajasree(h), Krishnan Nair Road
 Karuveisseri(p.o) Calicut-10
 State : Kerala
 City : Kozhikode
 Telephone(R) :



DR. MANOJ KUMAR K.P.
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Mukkam

Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Sri Ramachandra Dental College & Hospital, Porur	Other	2002-03	
MDS	Public Health Dentistry	Narayana Dental College & Hospital, Nellore	Dr. N T R University of Health Sciences, Vijayawada	2012-13	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
Narayana Dental College & Hospital, Nellore	Community Dentistry	Lecturer	06 Jun 2012	13 Jun 2013	1 year 0 month 8 days	
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Community Dentistry	Lecturer	14 Jun 2013	05 Jun 2016	2 years 11 months 23 days	
					3 Year 12 month 1 days	
					Total Exp.	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Community Dentistry	Reader	06 Jun 2016	5 Year 8 month 5 days
				8 Year 20 month 6 days




DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Mukkam

Profile of DHANYA MURALIDHARAN

Basic Details

Name : DHANYA MURALIDHARAN
 Gender : Female
 KUHS Unique Id : D11676
 D.O.B : 1980-01-01
 Council : Kerala State Dental Council-5143
 Residential Address : RAJASREE HOUSE, KRISHNAN NAIR ROAD, KARUVESSERI, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673010
 Communication Address : RAJASREE HOUSE, KRISHNAN NAIR ROAD, KARUVESSERI, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673010
 Mobile No : 8281031234.
 Email ID : kappoordhanya@hotmail.com,
 Current Institution : KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
 Designation : Reader
 Department : COMMUNITY DENTISTRY
 Date of Appointment : 2013-06-14
 Land Phone : 0495-2377713
 Bank Name : ANDHRA BANK
 Bank Account No : 210110100032486
 Bank IFSC Code : ANDB0002101

Photograph & Signature

Photograph :



Signature :

Educational Details

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BACHELOR OF DENTAL SURGERY	BDS	Sri Ramachandra Dental College & Research Institute, Porur	Sri Ramachandra Dental College & Research Institute- DEEMED UNIVERSITY	April	2002	Inspected



DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P.
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Mukkam

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MDS PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	MDS Public Health Dentistry	NARAYANA DENTAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL, NELLORE, ANDHRA PRADESH	Dr NTR UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES, ANDHRA PRADESH	April	2012	FIRST RANK

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	AMRITA COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, ELAMAKKARA, COCHIN	AMRITA VISHWA VIDYAPEETHAM-DEEMED UNIVERSITY	2003-01-27	2005-02-25

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	NARAYANA DENTAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL, NELLORE, ANDHRA PRADESH	Dr NTR UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES, ANDHRA PRADESH	2012-06-06	2013-06-13
2	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2013-06-14	

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Public Health Dentistry	NARAYANA DENTAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL, NELLORE, ANDHRA PRADESH	Dr NTR UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES, ANDHRA PRADESH	2012-06-06	2013-06-13

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

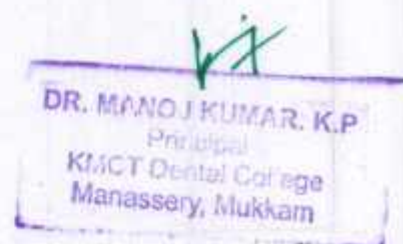
No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	------------

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
-----	-------	------	-----------------------------	-----



1	Edentulousness in relation to Self perceived General Health and Oral Health among Institutionalized Elderly population in Nellore City, Andhra Pradesh	2013	Hari Krishnam Raju. S, Nusrath Fareed, Sudhir K.M., R.V.S. Krishna Kumar, Dhanya Muralidharan. Edentulousness in Relation to Self-perceived General Health and Oral Health Among Institutionalized Elderly Population in Nellore City, Andhra Pradesh. Indian Journal of Gerontology 2013;27(4):563-573.	http://www.gerontologyindia.com/pdf/vol27-4.pdf
3	Musculoskeletal disorders among dental Practitioners: Does it affect Practice?	2013	Muralidharan D, Fareed N, Shanthi M. Musculoskeletal disorders among dental Practitioners: Does it affect Practice?. Epidemiology Research International 2013; Article ID 716897,6,2013. doi:10.1155/2013/716897	http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/716897
5	Comprehensive dental health care program at an Orphanage in Nellore district of Andhra Pradesh.	2012	Muralidharan D, Fareed N, Shanthi M. Comprehensive dental health care program at an Orphanage in Nellore district of Andhra Pradesh. Indian J Dent Res 2012;23:171-5.	http://www.ijdr.in/temp/IndianJDentRes232171-1520866_002520.pdf
7	Qualitative and quantitative changes in saliva among thyroid patients with thyroid dysfunction prior to and following the treatment of the dysfunction	2013	Muralidharan D, Fareed N, Pradeep PV, Margabandhu S, Ramalingam K, Ajith Kumar BV. Qualitative and quantitative changes in saliva among thyroid patients with thyroid dysfunction prior to and following the treatment of the dysfunction. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol 2013;115(5):617-623.	http://www.oooojournal.net/article/S2212-4403(12)01761-0/pdf
9	Effects of Sodium fluoride solution, Chlorhexidine Gel and Fluoride varnish on the microbiology of Dental Plaque- A Randomized Controlled Trial	2018	Pocha SR, KUMAR DK, DHANYA M, SUDHAKAR K. Effects of Sodium fluoride solution, Chlorhexidine Gel and Fluoride varnish on the microbiology of Dental Plaque- A Randomized Controlled Trial. J Indian Assoc Public Health Dent 2018;16(2):109-115. doi:10.4103/jiaphd.jiaphd_177_17.	http://www.jiaphd.org/text.asp?2018/16/2/109/233066
11	Perceived sources of stress amongst dental students in dental college: a cross sectional study	2020	Abhishek SN, Aparna PM, Paul A, Muralidharan D, Namitha P, Reshma P, Aysha Suha MN. Perceived sources of stress amongst dental students in dental college: a cross sectional study. Dental Bites 2020;7(1):5-8.	https://www.kmctdentalcollege.org/dental-bites/
13	Topical fluoride use: Knowledge, attitudes and practices of undergraduate dental students of three Dental Colleges in South India.	2018	Muralidharan D, POCHA S, PAUL A. Topical fluoride use: Knowledge, attitudes and practices of undergraduate dental students of three Dental Colleges in South India. Eu J Dent Educ 2018;22:e444-e450. DOI: 10.1111/eje.12323	https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/eje.12323



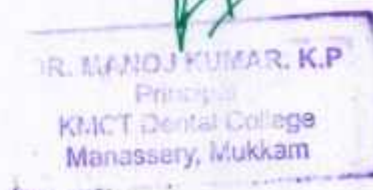
15	Xylitol in the prevention of dental caries: A review of the current understanding	2015	Muralidharan D, Fareed N, Shanthi M, Sharath PR. Xylitol in the prevention of dental caries: A review of the current understanding. Dental Bites 2015;2(1): 9-14.	https://www.kmctdentalcollege.org/dental-bites/
17	The Etiology of Early Childhood Caries- A Narrative Review	2017	Sharath PR, Fareed N, Muralidharan D, Margabandhu S, Kiran kumar D. The Etiology of Early Childhood Caries- A Narrative Review. Dental Bites 2017;4(2):5-13.	https://www.kmctdentalcollege.org/dental-bites/

Books Published

No	Title	Year	Teaching Subjects
Subjects, in which eligible for examiner			
Stream	Course	Subject	
Dental	BDS	Public Health Dentistry	
			Other details

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution



Other
Information

1. a. Member of Indian Dental Association b. Member of Indian Association of Public Health Dentistry c. Executive committee member for Indian Association of Public health dentistry, Kerala chapter, during 2019 to 2020. d. Scientific committee member, Undergraduate Research Program, KMCT Dental College 2. a. Reviewer for Journal Of Indian Association of Public Health Dentistry 3. a. Ethics Committee member of KMCT Dental College, Manassery 4. KMCT Dental College Faculty Coordinator for Campuses of Kozhikode project by District Administration 5. Best paper awards: a. Received for "Qualitative and quantitative changes in saliva among patients with thyroid dysfunction prior to and following the dysfunction" presented at XVII National Conference of Indian Association of Public Health Dentistry at Chettinad Dental College November 2012 b. Received for "Outcome evaluation of a Comprehensive dental health program at an institution in Nellore district of Andhra Pradesh" presented at XIV National Conference of Indian Association of Public Health Dentistry at New Delhi April 2010 5. Attended various National conferences and has presented papers at scientific sessions 6. Invited Lectures: a. Topic: "Dental Health Care of young Adults" at Govt Arts & Science College, Kozhikode, Kerala, 7th March 2014. b. Topic: "Dental Care for children" at Sadhbhavana World School, Velliparamba, Kozhikode, 1st December 2014. c. Topic: "Oral health Care" for Samanwaya Resident's Association at Chalapuram, Kozhikode on 19th April 2015. d. Orientation talk on "Dentists role in Community Oral health" for first year BDS undergraduate students at KMCT Dental College, Manassery, on August 2015. e. Awareness class on "Oral Health care for children with special needs" for parents and teachers of Love Shore Institute for Mentally Challenged on World Oral health day on 20th March 2017. f. Presented a talk on "Case Control Study design" for First year Post Graduate students at three day Interdisciplinary basic workshop on "Research Methodology for Biomedical Research" conducted by Department of Community Medicine, KMCT Medical College and Department of Public Health Dentistry, KMCT Dental College at KMCT Medical College on 25 to 27th September 2017. g. Presented a talk on "Case Control Study design" for First year Post Graduate students at 2nd three day Interdisciplinary basic workshop on "Research Methodology for Biomedical Research" conducted by Department of Community Medicine, KMCT Medical College and Department of Public Health Dentistry, KMCT Dental College at KMCT Medical College on 4th to 6th September 2018. h. Presented a talk on "Case Control Study design" and 'Cohort study designs' for First year Post Graduate students at 3rd three day Interdisciplinary basic workshop on "Research Methodology for Biomedical Research" conducted by Department of Community Medicine, KMCT Medical College and Department of Public Health Dentistry, KMCT Dental College at KMCT Medical College on 27th, 28th and 29th August 2019 7) Scientific sessions chaired a. Chair person for Undergraduate scientific paper presentation session at National JAOMR UG Conference at JDT College, Vellimadukunnu, Kozhikode, Kerala on 16th October 2016 b. Chair person for post graduate scientific paper presentation session at 21st National Conference of Indian Association of Public Health Dentistry at Kalinga Institute of Dental Sciences, Bhubaneswar November 2016 8) External examiner for Public Health Dentistry for UG Final Year Part I BDS under KUHS 9) Internal examiner for Public Health Dentistry for UG Final Year Part I BDS AT KMCT Dental College under KUHS 10) Attended theory paper evaluation camps for UG subject Public Health Dentistry under KUHS from 2016 onwards

Last Remarks :
from
verification
team



[Signature]
DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Basic Details

Faculty ID : LCMD-2012849
 Name : DR. ARUN PAUL
 Registration No : 25462-A
 Registration Date : 08 Dec 2009
 State Dental Council : Karnataka State Dental Council
 Father Name : Mathew Paul
 Gender : Male
 Date of Birth : 15 Dec 1985
 PAN No. : CWVPM6337D
 Aadhar No. :
 I-Card No. :
 Nationality : Indian
 College joining date : 15 Jul 2015
 Address Proof (101) : 618624758380
 Identity Proof (Voter-ID) : RY ROO77E9 I



Correspondence Address :

Address : Enchananiyil (H), Munduparambu, Malappuram-676509
 State : Kerala
 City : Kozhikode
 Telephone(O) :
 Telephone(R) :
 Mobile No : 8289912142
 Email ID : arun999paul@yahoo.co.in

Permanent Address:

Address : Enchananiyil (H), Munduparambu, Malappuram-676509
 State : Kerala



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Mukkam

City : **kozhikode**
 Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

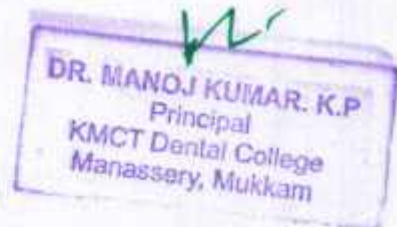
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	JSS Dental College & Hospital, Mysore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2008-09	
MDS	Public Health Dentistry	The Oxford Dental College, Bangalore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2015-16	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
				Total	0 Year 0	
				Exp.	month 0 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Community Dentistry	Lecturer	15 Jul 2015	6 Year 6 month 27 days
				6 Year 6 month 27 days



2/11/22, 1:13 PM

Profile of ARUN PAUL E.M

Basic I

Name	ARUN PAUL E.M
Gender	Male
KUHS Unique Id	D12968
D.O.B	1985-12-15
Council	Kerala State Dental Council-15936
Residential Address	Enchananiyl house, munduparamba, P.O, Malappuram, Kerala, 676509
Communication Address	Enchananiyl house, munduparamba, P.O, Malappuram, Kerala, 676509
Mobile No	9538272486
Email ID	arunbpaule@gmail.com, arun999paule@yahoo.co.in
Current Institution	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	Se.Lecturer
Department	COMMUNITY DENTISTRY
Date of Appointment	2015-07-15
Land Phone	-
Bank Name	andhra bank
Bank Account No	210110100024283
Bank IFSC Code	and00002101

Photograph & Sig

Photograph



Signature

[Signature]

Educational I

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BDS	BDS	JSS Dental College	RGUHS	November	2009	pass

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MDS	MDS Public Health Dentistry	Oxford Dental College	RGUHS	July	2015	Pass

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
							Teaching Exp6

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2015-07-15	

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University
-----	--------	-------------	------------

Experience as Guide



2/11/22, 1:13 PM

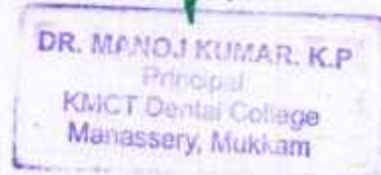
No of Students

Institution

University

No.	PG/Phd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
Papers published					
No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL	
1	Prevalence of halitosis and its relationship with oral hygiene practices, oral habits and oral health status among patients attending a dental institution in Bangalore city	2016	PAUL, Arun, KRISHNAMURTHY, Dr Archana, PREVALENCE OF HALITOSIS AND ITS RELATIONSHIP WITH ORAL HYGIENE PRACTICES, ORAL HABITS AND ORAL HEALTH STATUS AMONG PATIENTS ATTENDING A DENTAL INSTITUTION IN BANGALORE CITY. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF INNOVATIVE RESEARCH IN DENTAL SCIENCES. [S.I.], v. 1, n. 2, p. 7, nov, 2016.	http://www.ijrindex.php/IJRDS/article/view/3	
3	DIABETES AND ORAL HEALTH	2017	Gulam Anwar Nawwala, Zahoor Ahmed, Gaurav Gupta, Arun Paul, Rishu Virani, Sherath Kumar Reddy E. DIABETES AND ORAL HEALTH. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, Volume : VI, Issue : VII, July - 2017.	www.worldwidejournals.com/international-journal-of-scientific-research-(IJSR)/file.php?vol=July_2017_1498913434_25.pdf	
5	PERCEIVED SOURCES OF STRESS AMONGST DENTAL STUDENTS IN DENTAL COLLEGE: A CROSS SECTIONAL STUDY	2020	Abhishek S Nair, Apama PM, Dr. Arun Paul, Dr. Dhanya Muralidharan, Namitha Padmakumar, Rashmi Prasad, Ayshe Suha MN	Not applicable	
7	Topical fluoride use: Knowledge, attitudes and practices of undergraduate dental students of three Dental Colleges in South India	2018	DR DHANYA MURALIDHARAN DR S POCHA DR ARUN PAUL	https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/eje.12523	
9	KNOWLEDGE AND EXPERIENCE ABOUT MEDICAL EMERGENCIES AMONG DENTAL INTERNS IN BANGALORE CITY	2019	DR ARUN PAUL DR GULAM ANWAR NAVIWALA DR DEEPA PRAKASH	https://www.researchgate.net/publication/337284172_Knowledge_and_Experience_About_Medical_Emergencies_among_Dental_Interns_in_Bangalore	
11	Oral Health Literacy among Caregivers in Bangalore City, India	2019	DR DEEPA PRAKASH, DR ARCHANA KRISHNA MURTHY, DR ARUN PAUL, DR KHUNDRAKAM EREMSA, DR GAURAV GUPTA, DR PRIJITHA ALEX, International Healthcare Research Journal 2019;3(3): 116-122.	https://hrjournal.com/index.php/hrj/article/view/244/362	
13	Prevalence and Impact of Dental Pain on Oral Health Related Quality Of Life among 8-12 Year Old School Children in Bangalore City	2019	DR ARUN PAUL, DR GULAM A NAVIWALA, DR DEEPA PRAKASH, DR GAURAV GUPTA, DR PRIJITHA ALEX, International Journal of Dental Science and Innovative Research (IJDSIR)	https://journals.indexcopernicus.com/wpl/viewByFileId/632041.pdf	

Books Published



No	Title	Year
1	Sugar substitutes and Oral Health	2019
2	Minimal Invasive dentistry	2018

Teaching St.

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Public Health Dentistry	Applied Basic Sciences in Public Health Dentistry
Dental	MDS Public Health Dentistry	Public Health Dentistry Practicals
Dental	MDS Public Health Dentistry	Dental Public Health
Dental	MDS Public Health Dentistry	Applied Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology & Research Methodology
Dental	MDS Public Health Dentistry	Public Health

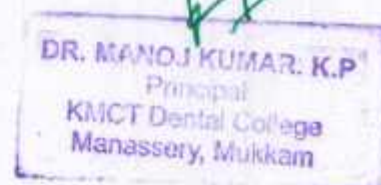
Other

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
----	-------------

Other Information : Working in the same institution since 5 years. Worked as BDS faculty in Educare Institute for 5 months in 2008 -10 period for six months.

Last Remarks from verification team :



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LOPT-2003041

Name : DR.
RAJEESH
MOHAMMED
P.K.

Registration No : 5904-A

Registration Date : 22 Sep 1998

State Dental Council : Karnataka
State Dental
Council

Father Name : SH. M. KHALID

Gender : Male

Date of Birth : 19 Sep 1975

PAN No. : AJIPR2524H

Aadhar No. : 870421188182

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 08 Dec 2014

Address Proof (100) : 870421188182

Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 870421188182



Correspondence Address :

Address : BHOJIA DENTAL COLLEGE &
HOSPITAL, VPO - BHUD, DISTT.
SOLAN (H.P.)

State : Himachal Pradesh

City : BADDI

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 9995990095

Email ID : drrajeeshpk@yahoo.co.in

Permanent Address:

Address : KAFAL, H.NO. 48, P.T.USHA ROAD,
CALICUT, KERALA

State : Kerala



City : CALICUT

Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

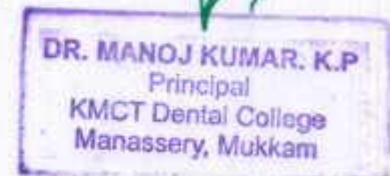
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
--------------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	------	--------------------

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
Bhojin Dental College & Hospital, Nalagarh	Oral Pathology	Reader	03 Jan 2004	31 May 2008	4 years 4 months 29 days	
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Oral Pathology	Reader	08 Dec 2014	01 Jun 2017	2 years 5 months 25 days	
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Oral Pathology	Professor	08 Dec 2014	01 Jul 2018	3 years 6 months 24 days	
					10 Year	
					Total 5 month 18 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Oral Pathology	Professor & HOD	02 Jul 2018	3 Year 7 month 9 days
				13 Year 12 month 27 days



Profile of RAJEESH MOHAMMED

Name : RAJEESH MOHAMMED

Gender : Male

KUHS Unique Id : D14746

D.O.B : 1975-09-19

Council : Kerala State Dental Council-2916

Residential Address : Kajal, H. No 48, jayanthi nagar colony, p t usha road, Kozl

Communication Address : KMCT Dental College, Mampatta, Manassery P O Mukka

Mobile No : 9995990095,

Email ID : drrajeeshpk@gmail.com,

Current Institution : KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode

Designation : Professor cum HOD

Department : ORAL PATHOLOGY & MICROBIOLOGY

Date of Appointment : 2014-12-08

Land Phone : -

Bank Name : Andhra Bank

Bank Account No : 210110100019014

Bank IFSC Code : andb0002101

Photograph



Signature

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year
1	BDS	BDS	Yenepoya Dental College	Mangalore University	June	1997

PG Qualification

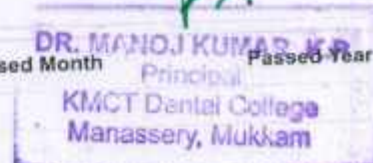
No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month
1	MDS	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Government Dental College, Trivandrum	University of Kerala	June

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year



UG Experience (Before PG)



No.	Course	Institution	University	From
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From
1	BDS	Bhojia Dental College & Hospital	Himachal Pradesh University	2012-
2	BDS	Yanepoya Dental College	RGUHS	2006-
3	BDS	Kannur dental college	KANNUR UNIVERSITY	2008-
4	BDS	Shaheed Kartar Singh Sarabha Dental College	Baba Farid University of Health Sciences	2009-

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University
1	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------

Experience as Guide

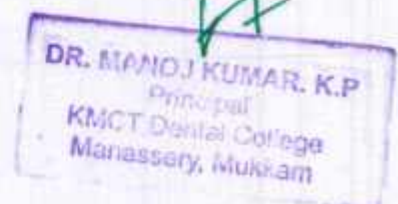
No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution
1	PG	30 months	3	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Expression of matrix metalloproteinases (MMP-1, MMP-2 and MMP-9) and their inhibitors (TIMP-1 and TIMP-2) in oral submucous fibrosis	2006	Rajendran R, Rajeesh Mohammed P K, Shaikh S, Shanthi, Pillai MR, Expression of matrix metalloproteinases (MMP-1, MMP-2 and MMP-9) and their inhibitors (TIMP-1 and TIMP-2) in oral submucous fibrosis, Indian J Dent Res. 2006 Oct-Dec;17(4):161-6.	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17217211



3	Taurodontism of multiple teeth – A case report	2011	Joshy V.R, Maji Jose, Rajeesh Mohammed. Taurodontism of multiple teeth – A case report; Oral & Maxillofacial Pathology Journal [OMPJ] Vol 2 No 1 Jan- Jun 2011	http://www.ompj.org/files/03c950b464fee49a2cf6a5fd77e131dd-Joshy2.pdf
5	Geographic Tongue	2013	Bajaj P, Sabharwal R, PK Mohammed R, Garg D, Kapoor C. Geographic tongue in a 6 year old child: a case report with review of literature, Dental Journal of Advance Studies Vol. 1 Issue II-2013: 112-117	http://www.djas.co.in/pdf/volume-II/9.pdf
7	How reliable is sex differentiation from teeth measurements	2013	Anna P Joseph, Harish R.K, P K. Rajeesh Mohammed, Vinod Kumar R.B. How reliable is sex differentiation from teeth measurements Oral Max Path J, 4(1), Jan-Jun 2013: 28	http://www.ompj.org/files/11ef87e5c53bbc5d228478e89e80cc04-Anna.pdf
9	Erythema Multiforme: Classification and Immunopathogenesis	2013	Bajaj P, Sabharwal R, PK Mohammed R, Garg D, Kapoor C. Erythema Multiforme: Classification and Immunopathogenesis. J Adv Med Dent Scie 2013;1(2): 40-47	http://jamdsr.com/pdf/6.ErythemaMultiformeClassificationandImmunopathogenesis.pdf
11	An update on intraoral application of colposcopy	2014	Ohri N, Kapoor C, Mohammed RP, Vaidya S. An update on intraoral application of colposcopy. J Oral Maxillofac Pathol 2014;18:403-10	http://www.jomfp.in/temp/JOralMaxillofacPathol183403-3185178_085051.pdf
13	Role of Lectins	2016	Sundaram TSI, Nair BJ, Mohammed PKR, Radhakrishna M, Ahmed S, Honwad S	http://www.ompj.org/files/e4e35f6587f0996dd80f22ba97dd9504-13.pdf
15	Fibroepithelial polyp with sebaceous hyperplasia: A case report	2017	rajeesh mohammed PK, basanta kumar choudhury. indian journal of medical and pediatric oncology, 2017; 38: 404-6	www.ijmpo.org/temp/IndianJMedPaediatrOncol383404-2674637_072546.pdf

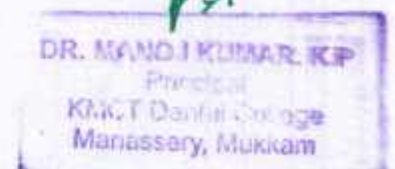


17	Biopsy: A clinicopathological alliance	2018	Rajeesh Mohammed PK, Mayeesh Radhakrishna, Swapna Honwad, Hiba Ummer, Biopsy: A clinicopathological alliance, Malabar Dentist 2018;31(3): 6-8.	http://www.idamalabarjournal.in/July_Sep_Issue2018/pdf/malabar%20Dentist%202018
19	Ferroptosis: A neoteric focus	2020	Mariyam M Ashraf KV, Rajeesh Mohammed PK, Mayeesh Radhakrishna, Swapna Honwad, Hiba Ummer, Rohit Mohan, Ferroptosis: a neoteric focus. Malabar dentist 2020: 33(02):8-10.	http://www.idamalabarjournal.in/April_June_Issue2020/pdf/April_June_2020.pdf

Books Published

No	Title
1	Essentials of Oral Biology : Oral Anatomy Histology Physiology & Embryology

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner



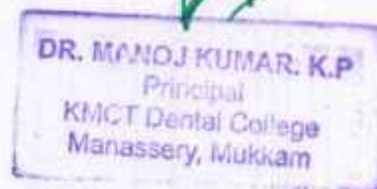
Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Oral Histology, Embryology, Oral Physiology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Oral Histology, Oral Pathology, Oral Microbiology, Immunology and Forensic Odontology.
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Oncology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Laboratory Techniques in Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Oral Pathology & Microbiology Practicals
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and Research Methodology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Oral pathology, Microbiology and Oncology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Laboratory Techniques and Diagnosis
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied Basic Sciences in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology and Oral Microbiology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied General Anatomy of the head and neck, Oral and Dental Anatomy and Histology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied General and Oral Physiology including Nutrition and Pharmacology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied General and Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Essay
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentist

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
----	-------------

Other Information

Last Remarks from verification team



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LOPT-2012639

Name : DR. SWAPNA HONAWAD

Registration No : 21099 A

Registration Date : 02 Aug 2013

State Dental Council : Karnataka State Dental Council

Father Name : Shivaling Honwad

Gender : Female

Date of Birth : 02 Nov 1984

PAN No. : AITPH0197E

Aadhar No. :

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 01 Jul 2013

Address Proof (100) : 6676 4651 5091

Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 6676 4651 5091



Correspondence Address :

Address : KMCT Staff Quarters Manassey, Kozhikode-673602

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 9037946845

Email ID : dr.swapnahonwad@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : C/O Virabhadrappe,Devi krupa,Ravindra Nagar,5th Cross Shimoga

State : Karnataka



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

City : Shimoga

Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

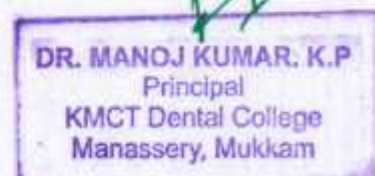
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Al Ameen Dental College & Hospital, Bijapur	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2006-07	
MDS	Oral Pathology	College of Dental Sciences, Davangere	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	2013-14	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Oral Pathology	Lecturer	01 Jul 2013	01 Jul 2018	5 years 0 month 1 day	
					5 Year	
					Total 0 month 1 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Oral Pathology	Reader	02 Jul 2018	3 Year 7 month 9 days
				8 Year 7 month 10 days



Profile of SWAPNA HONWAD

Name : SWAPNA HONWAD
 Gender : Female
 KUHS Unique Id : D20609
 D.O.B : 1984-11-02
 Council : Karnataka State Dental Council-21099 A
 Residential Address : KMCT Staff Quarters, Manassey, Kozhikode, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673602
 Communication Address : KMCT Staff Quarters, Manassey, Kozhikode,Kozhikode ,Kerala ,673602
 Mobile No : 9037946845,9916523714
 Email ID : dr.swapnahonwad@gmail.com,svravismg@gmail.com
 Current Institution : KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
 Designation : Reader
 Department : ORAL PATHOLOGY & MICROBIOLOGY
 Date of Appointment : 2013-07-01
 Land Phone : -
 Bank Name : andra bank
 Bank Account No : 210110100004863
 Bank IFSC Code : ANDB0002101

Photog

Photograph



Signature

Ed

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year
1	Bachelor of Dental Surgery	BDS	Al Ameen Dental College	RGUHS	November	2006

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year
1	MDS	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	College of Dental Sciences, Davanagere	RGUHS	June	2013

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------



DR. MANOJ KUMAR K.P.
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassey, Mukkam

UG Experience (Before PG)



No.	Course	Institution	University	From
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2013-07-01

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------

P.

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/Phd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	------------

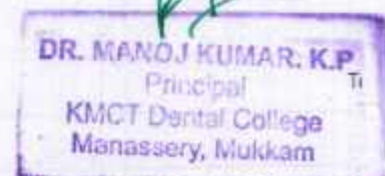
Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Immuno-Histochemical and Quantitative Study of Melanocytes and Melanin Granules in Oral Epithelial Dysplasia	2017	http://www.jcdr.net/back_issues.asp?issn=0973-709x&year=2017&month=July&volume=11&issue=7&page=ZC56-ZC58&id=10206	http://www.jcdr.net/back_issues.asp?issn=0973-709x&year=2017&month=July&volume=11&issue=ZC58&id=10206
3	Epiphany sealer penetration into dentinal tubules: Confocal laser scanning microscopic study	2014	Comparative evaluation of micron- and nano-sized intracanal medicaments on penetration and fracture resistance of root dentin – An in vitro study Abburi Sireesha, R. Jayasree, Sampath Vidhya, Sekar Mahalaxmi, V. Sujatha, T.S. Sampath Kumar International Journal of Biological Macromolecules, 2017	http://www.jcd.org.in/text.asp?2014/17/2/179/12805

Books Published

No	Title	Year

Subects, in which eligible for examiner



Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Oral Histology, Oral Pathology, Oral Microbiology, Immunology and Forensic Odontology.
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Oncology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Laboratory Techniques in Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Oral Pathology & Microbiology Practicals
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Oral pathology, Microbiology and Oncology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied Basic Sciences in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology and Oral Microbiology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied General Anatomy of the head and neck, Oral and Dental Anatomy and Histology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied General and Oral Pathology and Microbiology

Secondary Institutions

No

Institution

Other Information

nil

Last Remarks from verification team



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LOPT-2000525
 Name : MAYEESH RADHAKRISHNA
 Registration No : 6492
 Registration Date : 13 Jul 2007
 State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council
 Father Name : RADHAKRISHNA KURUP
 Gender : Male
 Date of Birth : 20 May 1982
 PAN No. : BEAPR8652E
 Aadhar No. :
 I-Card No. :
 Nationality : Indian
 College joining date : 21 Mar 2017
 Address Proof (101) : 691570954009
 Identity Proof (Pass-Port) : L4175471



Correspondence Address :

Address : KMCT Staff Quarters, Manassery, Kozhikode-673602
 State : Kerala
 City : KOTHAMANGALAM
 Telephone(O) : 04852823740
 Telephone(R) :
 Mobile No : 9947871888
 Email ID : drmayeesh@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : East avenue Apts, Flat, No.B4, Sebastian Road, Kalamoor, Cochin-17
 State : Kerala
 City : Muttakulam
 Telephone(R) :



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
 Principal
 KMCT Dental College
 Manassery, Muttakulam

Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	Vinayaka Missions Dental College, Uttar Pradesh	The Tamil Nadu Dr. MGR Medical University, Chennai	2005-06	
MDS	Oral Pathology	Meenakshi Ammal Dental College & Hospital, Chennai	The Tamil Nadu Dr. MGR Medical University, Chennai	2010-11	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
Mar Baselios Dental College, Kothamangalam	Oral Pathology	Lecturer	07 Mar 2011	14 Dec 2016	5 years 9 months 8 days	
					5 Year Total 9 month 8 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Designation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Oral Pathology	Lecturer	07 Mar 2011	10 Year 11 month 4 days
				15 Year 20 month 12 days



Profile of MAYEESH RADHAKRISHNA

Basic Detail

Name : MAYEESH RADHAKRISHNA
 Gender : Male
 KUHS Unique Id : D14811
 D.O.B : 1982-05-20
 Council : Kerala State Dental Council-6492
 Residential Address : STAFF QUATERS, TURNING POINT APARTMENTS, FLAT NO 1, WEST MANASSERY, KOZHIKODE, Kozhikode, Kerala, 673602
 Communication Address : STAFF QUATERS, TURNING POINT APARTMENTS, FLAT NO 1, WEST MANASSERY, KOZHIKODE, Kozhikode, Kerala, 673602
 Mobile No : 9947871888, 7907616429
 Email ID : drmayeesh@gmail.com,
 Current Institution : KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
 Designation : Reader
 Department : ORAL PATHOLOGY & MICROBIOLOGY
 Date of Appointment : 2015-03-11
 Land Phone : -
 Bank Name : ANDHRA BANK MANASSERY
 Bank Account No : 210110100019069
 Bank IFSC Code : ANDB0002101

Photograph & Signature

Photograph



Signature



Educational Detail

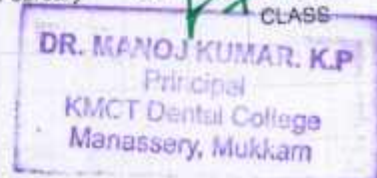
UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BDS	BDS	Vinayaka Mission Dental College, Salem	The Tamil Nadu Dr. MGR Medical Uty	February	2006	SECOND CLASS

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MDS	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Meenakshi Ammal Dental College, Chennai	Meenakshi University	February	2011	SECOND CLASS

Super Speciality Qualification



No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2015-03-11	
2	BDS	Mar Baselios Dental College, Ernakulam	KUHS	2011-03-07	2015-03-09

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Mar Baselios Dental College, Ernakulam	KUHS	2011-03-07	2015-03-09
2	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2015-03-11	

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

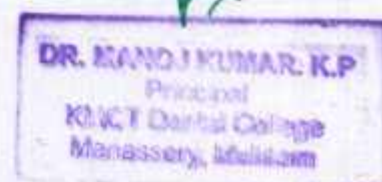
Papers and Book

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHD	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	------------

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Alteration in Serum Lipid Profile Patterns in Patients with Oral Submucous Fibrosis	2014	• Mayeesh Radhakrishna,, Jose Joy Idiculla, Aiswarya C.J, Alteration in Serum Lipid Profile Patterns in Patients with Oral Submucous Fibrosis; Health Sciences 2014;1(3):JS001G	http://healthsciences.ac.in/jan-mar-14/downloads/1G.OriginalArticle.pdf



3	An intraoral Epitheloid Hemangioendothelioma Masquerading Clinically As Pyogenic Granuloma	2015	Sreenivasan BS, Ambooken M, Radhakrishna M, Sebastian J. An Intraoral Epitheloid Hemangioendothelioma Masquerading Clinically as Pyogenic Granuloma. Iran J Med Sci. 2015;40(2):185-189.	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4359941/
5	Iatrogenically Induced Dystrophic Calcification on the Palate: A RARE CASE	2013	Sreenivasan BS, Vinodh S, Thomas J, Radhakrishna M. Iatrogenically-induced Dystrophic Calcification on the Palate: A Rare Case. J Indian Acad Oral Med Radiol 2013; 25(3):246-247	http://www.jiaomr.in/temp/JIndianAcadOralMedRadiol253246-2403719_004003.pdf
7	Lectins: An Analysis	2016	Sundaram TSI, Nair BJ, Mohammed PKR, Radhakrishna M, Ahmed S, Honwad S. Lectins: An Analysis. Oral Maxillofac Pathol J 2016;7(2):717-719.	http://www.ompj.org/files/8e8ce4616470706b80ab087596cb63e1-03_10037-1075.pdf
9	ORAL FIELD CANCERIZATION AND ITS CLINICAL RELEVANCE	2019	Dr. Mayeesh Radhakrishna, Dr. Hiba Ummer, Dr. Mariyam M Ashraf KV, Dr. Lakshmi V. ORAL FIELD CANCERIZATION AND ITS CLINICAL RELEVANCE. DENTAL BITES 2019; 6(4):23-26.	https://www.kmctdentalcollege.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/DB_Volume_6_issue_4.pdf
11	FERROPTOSIS: A NEOTERIC FOCUS.	2020	Dr. Mariyam M Ashraf KV, Dr. Rajeesh Mohammed PK, Dr. Mayeesh Radhakrishna, Dr. Swapna Honwad, Dr. Hiba Ummer, Dr. Rohit Mohan. FERROPTOSIS: A NEOTERIC FOCUS. MALABAR DENTIST 2020;33(02):8-10.	http://www.idamalabarjournal.in/April_June_Issue2020/index.html#book5/undefined

Books Published

No	Title	Year	Teaching Subject

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner



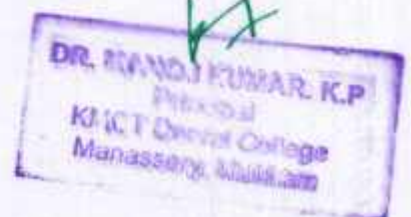
Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry Part B : Applied Oral Histology, Embryology, Oral Physiology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Oral Histology, Oral Pathology, Oral Microbiology, Immunology and Forensic Odontology.
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Oncology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Laboratory Techniques in Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Oral Pathology & Microbiology Practicals
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and Research Methodology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Oral pathology, Microbiology and Oncology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Laboratory Techniques and Diagnosis
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied Basic Sciences in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology and Oral Microbiology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied General Anatomy of the head and neck, Oral and Dental Anatomy and Histology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied General and Oral Physiology including Nutrition and Pharmacology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied General and Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Essay
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry

Other detail

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
Other Information :	BEST TEACHER AWARD 2013 during Staff assesment while working in Mar Basellos Dental College,Ernakulam. NODAL FACULTY KUHS (SSGP) representing KMCT Dental College.

Last Remarks from verification team



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LOPT-2037562

Name : DR. USHA BALAN.P

Registration No : 12106

Registration Date : 10 Jul 2014

State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council

Father Name : Balan

Gender : Female

Date of Birth : 19 Apr 1979

PAN No. : ABDPU4054A

Aadhar No. : 685246756872

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 02 Jun 2021

Address Proof (0) :

Identity Proof (--Select--) :



Correspondence Address :

Address : BANSURI, MADHURAVANAM CROSS ROAD, BEHIND CIVIL STATION, POST CIVIL STATION

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode

Telephone(O) :

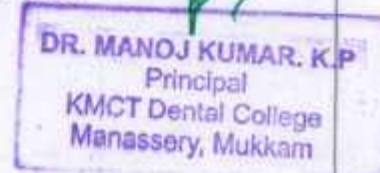
Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 9746590178

Email ID : ushaved19@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : USHUS, A.R. CAMP ROAD, P.O.



MARIKUNNU, PIN-673012

State : **Kerala**
 City : **Kozhikode**
 Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
--------------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	------	--------------------

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
				Total Exp.	0 Year 0 month 0 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Oral Pathology	Reader	02 Jun 2021	0 Year 8 month 9 days
				0 Year 8 month 9 days



Profile of USHA BALAN

Basic Details

Name : USHA BALAN
 Gender : Female
 KUHS Unique Id : D22285
 D.O.B : 1979-04-19
 Council : Kerala State Dental Council-12106
 Residential Address : Ushus,karakkad parambil, vellimadukunnu, chevayur, a.r.camp road, p.o.marikunnu, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673012
 Communication Address : Ushus,karakkad parambil, vellimadukunnu, chevayur, a.r.camp road, p.o.marikunnu,Kozhikode ,Kerala ,673012
 Mobile No : 9746590178.
 Email ID : drushamithran@gmail.com,ushaved19@gmail.com
 Current Institution : KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
 Designation : Reader
 Department : ORAL PATHOLOGY & MICROBIOLOGY
 Date of Appointment : 2021-07-01
 Land Phone :
 Bank Name : Union Bank Of India
 Bank Account No : 210112010000333
 Bank IFSC Code : ubin0821012

Photograph & Signature

Photograph



Signature

Educational Details

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	Bachelor Of Dental Surgery	BDS	A.B.Shetty Memorial Institute of Dental Sciences	Rajiv Gandhi University Of Health Sciences	October	2000	1st class

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	Master Of Dental Surgery	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Yenepoya Dental College	Rajiv Gandhi University Of Health Sciences	April	2005	4th rank

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	P.S.M.College of Dental Science and Research	University of Calicut	2007-07-02	2010-08-31
2	BDS	Century International Institute of Dental Sciences and Research Centre	Cannanore University	2006-04-19	2007-06-30

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2021-07-01	
2	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2010-09-02	2014-08-29
3	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	College of Dentistry	King Khalid University	2014-09-18	2021-06-30

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
1	PG	5 months	1	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS

Papers published



No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	1. Zainah M Al-Shahrani ¹ , Usha Balan ² , Khalil Ibrahim Assiri ² , Abdulaziz M Maken Al Qarni ³ , Monoradicular primary mandibular first molar: A rare case in Aseer Province of Saudi Arabia. 2020;24:4,120-123.	2020	Al-Shahrani ZM, Balan U, Assiri KI, Al Qarni AM. Monoradicular primary mandibular first molar: A rare case in Aseer Province of Saudi Arabia. J Oral Maxillofac Pathol 2020;24, Suppl S1:120-3	https://www.jomfp.in/text.asp?2020/24/4/120/279763
3	2. Usha B, Luqman M, Soliman AM, Hussain A. Cytomorphometric changes of oral mucosa during normal hormonal turnovers in healthy young menstruating women. KJU Journal of Health Sciences. 2018; Vol 3(2):8-12.	2018	Usha Balan, Luqman M, M. Soliman AM, Almubarak H. Cytomorphometric changes of oral mucosa during normal hormonal turnovers in healthy young menstruating women. King Khalid Univ J Health Sci 2018;3:8-13	https://www.kkujhs.org/text.asp?2018/3/2/8/291953
5	3. Usha B, Priya S, Shymaa A.A, Entesar J A.M, Shugufra M and Shruti D. Prevalence of commonly found pathosis in mandibular posterior tooth region in young female patients based on panoramic radiographs. Int Journal of Recent Scientific Research. 2018 Feb;9(3): 24708-24711	2018	Usha Balan et al. 2018, Prevalence of Commonly Found Pathosis In Mandibular Posterior Tooth Region In Young Female Patients Based on Panoramic Radiographs. Int J Recent Sci Res. 9(3), pp. 24708-24711. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.24327/ijrsr.2018.0903.1712	http://dx.doi.org/10.24327/ijrsr.2018.0903.1712
7	4. Girish K L, Kumaraswamy K L, Balan U, Jose M. Estimation of argyrophilic nucleolar organizer regions in different grades of oral submucous fibrosis. J Oral Maxillofac Pathol 2015;19:192-7	2015	Girish K L, Kumaraswamy K L, Balan U, Jose M. Estimation of argyrophilic nucleolar organizer regions in different grades of oral submucous fibrosis. J Oral Maxillofac Pathol 2015;19:192-7	https://www.jomfp.in/text.asp?2015/19/2/192/164532
9	5. Vidyanath S, Balan U, Ahmed S, Johns DA. Role of cytology in herpetic stomatitis. J Cytol 2014;31:122	2014	Vidyanath S, Balan U, Ahmed S, Johns DA. Role of cytology in herpetic stomatitis. J Cytol 2014;31:122	J Cytol [serial online] 2014 [cited 2021 Jul 6];31:122. Available from: https://www.jcytol.org/text.asp?2014/31/2/122/138697

11	Balan U, Gonsalves N, Jose M, Girish KL. Symptomatic changes of oral mucosa during normal hormonal turnover in healthy young menstruating women. J Contemp Dent Pract. 2012 Mar 1;13(2):178-81	2012	Balan U, Gonsalves N, Jose M, Girish KL. Symptomatic changes of oral mucosa during normal hormonal turnover in healthy young menstruating women. J Contemp Dent Pract. 2012 Mar 1;13(2):178-81	11. Balan U, Gonsalves N, Jose M, Girish KL. Symptomatic changes of oral mucosa during normal hormonal turnover in healthy young menstruating women. J Contemp Dent Pract. 2012 Mar 1;13(2):178-81
13	Macroscopy, a guideline for diagnosis.	2014	Balan U, Vidyanath S, Ahmed Samir. Macroscopy a guideline for diagnosis. OMPJ Jan - June 2014, vol 5, no1:441-444.	Balan U, Vidyanath S, Ahmed Samir. Macroscopy a guideline for diagnosis. OMPJ Jan - June 2014, vol 5, no1:441-444.
15	Usha Balan, Nitin Gonsalves, Maji Jose: A quantitative evaluation of epithelium and inflammatory infiltrate of Lichenplanus and Lichenoid reactions, Oral Max Path J, 3(2), Jul-Dec 2012 : 233-237	2012	UshaetalOral Max Path J, 3(2), Jul-Dec 2012 : 233-237. "	Oral Max Path J, 3(2), Jul-Dec 2012 : 233-237. "
17	7. Osteosarcoma a review –Ahmed S, Balan U, Vidyanath S, Shetty Akhil sadashiva. Dentalight 2013: Vol 2 issue 1 july- Sep	2013	7. Osteosarcoma a review –Ahmed S, Balan U, Vidyanath S, Shetty Akhil sadashiva. Dentalight 2013: Vol 2 issue 1 july- Sep	7. Osteosarcoma a review –Ahmed S, Balan U, Vidyanath S, Shetty Akhil sadashiva. Dentalight 2013: Vol 2 issue 1 july- Sep
19	Sadique Mohammed, BalanU Dens invaginatus - a review. Dentalight 2012: Vol 1 : 3, oct 2012 - jan 2013.	2012	Sadique Mohammed, BalanU Dens invaginatus - a review. Dentalight 2012: Vol 1 : 3, oct 2012 - jan 2013.	Dentalight 2012: Vol 1 ; 3, oct 2012 - jan 2013.

Books Published

No	Title	Year
1	• Co-author in "Essentials of Oral Biology" Oral Anatomy Histology Physiology & Embryology 2016 .By Dr. Maji Jose (author) CBS publishers & distributors	2016
2	• Co- author in "Textbook of Endodontology" by Prof. Dr.Mithra.N.Hegde. Emmes publication,2nd edition,2016	2016

Teaching Subjects

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry Part B : Applied Oral Histology, Embryology, Oral Physiology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Oral Histology, Oral Pathology, Oral Microbiology, Immunology and Forensic Odontology.
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Oncology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Laboratory Techniques in Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Oral Pathology & Microbiology Practicals
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and Research Methodology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Oral pathology, Microbiology and Oncology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Laboratory Techniques and Diagnosis
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied Basic Sciences in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology and Oral Microbiology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied General Anatomy of the head and neck, Oral and Dental Anatomy and Histology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied General and Oral Physiology including Nutrition and Pharmacology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Applied General and Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Essay
Dental	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry

Secondary Institutions

Other details

No

Institution

Other Information

: overseas teaching experience

Last Remarks from verification team

:

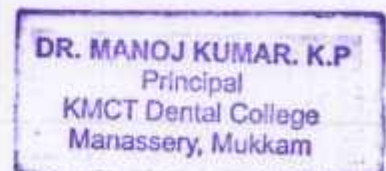
Profile of SWAPNA C

Basic Details

Name	:	SWAPNA C
Gender	:	Female
KUHS Unique Id	:	D14223
D.O.B	:	1973-05-29
Council	:	Kerala State Dental Council-2667
Residential Address	:	POURNAMI, P.O.KARUVANPOYIL, KODUVALLY, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673572
Communication Address	:	POURNAMI, P.O.KARUVANPOYIL, KODUVALLY,Kozhikode ,Kerala ,673572
Mobile No	:	9447218893,
Email ID	:	drswapnabhavana@gmail.com,
Current Institution	:	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	:	Professor
Department	:	PROSTHODONTICS
Date of Appointment	:	2005-01-06
Land Phone	:	-
Bank Name	:	ANDHRA BANK
Bank Account No	:	210110100033971
Bank IFSC Code	:	ANDB0002101

Photograph & Signature

Photograph	:	
Signature	:	



UG Qualification

Educational Details



No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BDS	BDS	Govt.Dental College,Calicut	University of Calicut	October	1996	second class

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MDS	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Govt.Dental Collee,Calicut	University of Calicut	November	2001	"B" grade

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KMCT Dental College	University of Calicut	2005-01-06	
2	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2010-06-01	

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2013-06-01	

2010-06-01
DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam



Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

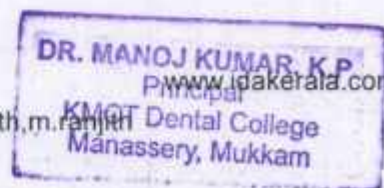
Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
1	PG	86 months	8	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Post Cementation Sensitivity in Vital Abutments of Fixed Partial Dentures.	2015	Dr.Safeer Jaweed Dr.Pradeep Kumar Dr.Swapna C. Dr.Sheejith M. Dr.Ranjith M	www.idakerala.com
3	Lasers in prosthodontics – An overview	2014	Dr. Afsa Ahmed Dr.Pradeep Kumar Dr.Swapna C	www.dentalbites
5	1.An evaluation of the effect of Surface Treatment on the BondStrength of Soft Denture Liners	2016	C.Swapna,M.T.Hareesh,M.Ranjith,Afsa Ahmed,IreneAnn Abraham	www.jioh
7	4.3D Bioprinting;A review	2016	Swapna.C,amrutha.ma,Pradeep kumar.C,Sheejith.M,Ranjith.M,	www.kmct.edu.in
9	2.Recording 'Sublingual crescents' in Lower complete dentures;A technique so effective but still Esoteric and Arcane	2012	M A AbdulGafoor, V V Harish kumar ,M Sheejith,C Swapna	www.JCDP.com
11	3.Crestal bone preservation in implantology	2015	C.Swapna,Afsa Ahmed,C.Pradeepkumar,M.Sheejith,m.ranjith	www.idakerala.com
13	4.Applications of economics in dentistry;A review	2016	afsa ahmed,pradeep kumar c,swapna.c,safeer jaweed .p	www.jrad.co.in



15	7.Smart materials in dentistry	2015	mohammed shahid ma,pradeep kumar.c,swapna.c,sheejith.m,ranjith.m	www.idakerala.com
17	5.Changing trends in dentist-technician communication	2015	lakshmi bl,pradeep kumar c,swapna c,sheejith.m,ranjith.m,	www.idakerala.com
19	6.SHED-The future of regenerative dentistry	2015	amrutha ma,pradeep kumar c,swapna c,sheejith.m,ranjith.m	www.idakerala.com
21	Osseodensification : A Method to Improve Primary Stability	2020	Dr. Eaketha P Dr. Sheejith M Dr. Swapna C Dr. Roshy George	www.ipskerala.com
23	Prosthetic Rehabilitation of Severely Resorbed Mandibular Ridge: A Case Report	2019	Dr. Swapna Dr.Lifna Khader Dr. Sheejith M Dr. Roshy George	www.jrad.co.in
25	Missing Posterior Teeth & Temporomandibular Joint	2019	Dr. Sheejith M Dr. Sruthy Dr. Swapna C Dr. Abu Nazar	www.dentalbites.com
27	Dental Implants in Diabetic Patients	2019	Dr. Swapna C Dr. Sheejith M Dr. Eaketha P	www.dentalbites.com
29	Beyond Aesthetics: Botox in Dentistry- A Literature Review	2018	Dr. Fateema Priyam Dr.Sheejith M. Dr.Swapna C. Dr. Anu A George	www.iosrjournals.org
31	Evolution of Denture Base Materials from Part To new Era	2018	Dr. Niveditha Dr.Sheejith M. Dr.Swapna C	www.iosrjournals.org
33	Prosthetic Rehabilitation of a Patient With Apert Syndrome: A Case Report	2018	Dr. Sheejith Dr. Meera J Babu Dr. Neethu S Babu Dr. Swapna C	www.iosrjournals.org
35	Implant Stability measuring devices	2016	Dr. Lakshmi B L Dr. PradeepKumar Dr. Swapna C	www.dentalbites.com
37	Virtual Articulators: A Smart Tool for Smart Working.	2016	Dr.Irene Ann Dr.Pradeep Kumar Dr.Swapna C. Dr.Sheejith M. Dr.Ranjith M	www.dentalbites.com
39	Changing Trends in Dentist- Technician Communication.	2015	Dr.Lakshmi B L Dr.Pradeep Kumar Dr.Swapna C. Dr.Sheejith M. Dr.Ranjith M	www.idakerala.com

DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Mannargudi, Kollam



Books Published

No	Title	Year	Teaching Subjects
----	-------	------	-------------------

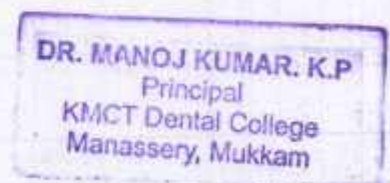
Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	BDS	Dental Materials
Dental	BDS	Pre Clinical Prosthodontics
Dental	BDS	Prosthodontics & Crown and Bridge
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Applied Dental Material Sciences and Removable Complete Prosthodontics
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Removable Partial Prosthodontics & Maxillofacial Prosthetics
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Fixed Partial Prosthodontics, Occlusion, TMJ and Aesthetics
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Prosthodontics and Crown & Bridge Practicals
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Removable Prosthodontics and Oral Implantology
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Fixed Prosthodontics
Dental	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	Applied Basic Sciences in Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge

Other details

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
----	-------------



Other Information

: Nil

Last Remarks from verification team

✓



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LPRD-2012529

Name : DR. HARISH KUMAR V.V

Registration No : 1548

Registration Date : 22 Jan 2010

State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council

Father Name : T.V Venugopal

Gender : Male

Date of Birth : 26 Jun 1970

PAN No. : AFNPK7622J

Aadhar No. : 353817497727

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 16 Apr 2006

Address Proof (102) : J0118919

Identity Proof (Voter-ID) : MLBI364249



Correspondence Address :

Address : H.No 40/2317, Lakshmi Kuthiravattom p.o , Kozhikode-673 016

State : Kerala

City : Kozhikode

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) : 049527442

Mobile No : perioking@hotmail.com

Email ID :

Permanent Address:

Address : H.No 40/2317, Lakshmi Kuthiravattom p.o , Kozhikode-673 016

State : Kerala

City : kozhikode



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

Qualification Details					
Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	A.B. Shetty Memorial Institute of Dental Sciences, Mangalore	Other	1992-93	4
MDS	Periodontics	A.B. Shetty Memorial Institute of Dental Sciences, Mangalore	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore, Karnataka	1998-99	4

Experience Details

Experience Details						
College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	Periodontics	Lecturer	04 Jul 2001	03 Jul 2002	0 year 11 months 30 days	
Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	Prosthodontics	Lecturer	10 Mar 2003	06 Apr 2004	1 year 0 month 28 days	
PMS College of Dental Science & Research, Thiruvananthapuram	Community Dentistry	Lecturer	07 Mar 2004	07 Mar 2005	1 year 0 month 1 day	
PMS College of Dental Science & Research, Thiruvananthapuram	Community Dentistry	Reader	08 Mar 2005	19 Feb 2006	0 year 11 months 12 days	
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Periodontics	Reader	16 Apr 2006	04 May 2010	4 years 0 month 19 days	
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Periodontics	Professor & HOD	16 Apr 2006	05 May 2010	4 years 0 month 20 days	
					12 Year	
					Total 1 month 20 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College

KMCT Dental College,
Calicut

Department Designation
Periodontics Professor &
HOD

Deignation joining
date

05 May 2010

Experience

11 Year 9 month 6 days

73 Year 10 month 26 days

DR. MANOJ KUMAR K P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Profile of HARISH KUMAR. V.V

Name	:	HARISH KUMAR. V.V
Gender	:	Male
KUHS Unique Id	:	D14658
D.O.B	:	1970-05-26
Council	:	Kerala State Dental Council-11
Residential Address	:	KARTHIKA , Pipeline Road, p.
Communication Address	:	KARTHIKA , Pipeline Road, p.
Mobile No	:	9847230669,
Email ID	:	perioking@hotmail.com,
Current Institution	:	KMCT Dental College, Kozhiko
Designation	:	Professor
Department	:	PERIODONTICS
Date of Appointment	:	2006-04-16
Land Phone	:	0495-2744252
Bank Name	:	Andhra Bank
Bank Account No	:	210110100032574
Bank IFSC Code	:	ANDB0002101

Photograph



Signature

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University
1	BDS	BDS	A.B.SHETTY MEMORIAL INSTITUTE OF DENTAL SCIENCES, MANGALORE	Mangalore U

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University
1	MDS	MDS Periodontology	A.B.SHETTY MEMORIAL INSTITUTE OF DENTAL SCIENCES, MANGALORE	RGUHS

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month





UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University
-----	--------	-------------	------------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution
1	BDS	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode
2	BDS	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode
3	BDS	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattiappara Thiruvananthapuram

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	Univ
1	MDS Periodontology	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikkode	KUH

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University
-----	--------	-------------	------------

Experience as Guide

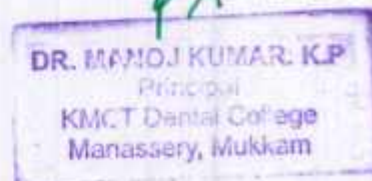
No.	PG/PhD	Duration	No of Students	Institution
1	PG	48 months	9	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikkode

Papers published

No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Pouch and tunnel technique for management of gingival recession defects	2019	Prajula .K, Harishkumar VV, Santhosh VC, Puthalath S, Sameera.G .Nath Pouch and tunnel technique for management of gingival recession defects: KDJ 2019; 42(3) : 168-171.	www.idakerala.com
3	Epigenetics :retracing periodontal infections.	2018	Hiba Muhammad, Harish Kumar.V.V.Epigenetics :retracing periodontal infections. KdJ.vol 42,issue 3, July2019, 158-162.	http://www.idakerala.com/publications/KDJ39No1_KeralaDentalJournal.pdf
5	Peripheral Ossifying Fibroma.	2017	Haseeba K, Harish Kumar VV, Santhosh VC, Sreekanth P. Peripheral Ossifying Fibroma. KDJ 2017; 40(4):218-20.	http://www.idakerala.com/publications/KDJ39No1_KeralaDentalJournal.pdf



7	Orbital trauma: keep an eye for the details!	2012	Kumar KP, Kumar VV, Varma S. Orbital trauma: keep an eye for the details! J Contemp Dent Pract. 2012 Mar 1;13(2):232-5.	https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22665755/
9	Salivary biomarkers and periodontal diseases: A review.	2019	Sijina K.K., Harish Kumar V.V. Salivary biomarkers and periodontal diseases: A review. JSPIK 2019;11(1): 19-25.	https://www.spik.in/publications/SPIK_Journal_March2019.pdf
11	A fourth-generation calcium channel blocker-induced gingival overgrowth.	2019	Gopinath S, Harishkumar VV, Santhosh VC, Puthalath S. Case report on low dose of Cilnidipine: A fourth-generation calcium channel blocker-induced gingival overgrowth. J Indian Soc Periodontol 2019;23:377-80.	http://www.jisponline.com/article.asp?issn=0972-124X;year=2019;volume=23;issue=4;sp
13	Two conventional root coverage procedures for isolated gingival recession: A case series.	2019	Apama TK, Santhosh V.C, Harish Kumar.V.V, Sreekanth P, Sameera G, Nath, Two conventional root coverage procedures for isolated gingival recession: A case series : KDJ 2019; 42(3): 175-78	www.idakerala.com
15	Esthetic root coverage procedure with coronally advancing flap and barrier membrane : A case report.	2019	Theerdha V, Thulasi, Harishkumar VV, Santhosh VC, Puthalath S, Sameera G, Nath Esthetic root coverage procedure with coronally advancing flap and barrier membrane : A case report. KDJ 2019;42(4):222-24.	www.idakerala.com
17	Periodontal ligament stem cells: a review of the past, present and future.	2019	Krishnapriya, Harish Kumar V.V. Periodontal ligament stem cells: a review of the past, present and future. JSPIK 2019;11(3): 115-120.	https://www.spik.in/publications/SPIK_Journal_Dec2019.pdf
19	Management of pyogenic granuloma "fibre and sabre" approach- A case series.	2018	Harish Kumar V.V., Santhosh V.C, Sreekanth Puthalath, Sunanda Sudhakaran, Arya Sreedhar, Fathimath zehrath. Management of pyogenic granuloma "fibre and sabre" approach- A case series. World Journal of Advanced Scientific Research 2018;1(2): 42-49.	www.wjasr.in



https://www.researchgate.net/publication/338670112_Prevalence_of_Periodontal_disease

21	Prevalence of Periodontal disease in 'Kudumbashree' workers of Marad Unit, Kozhikode, Kerala.	2018	Sunanda Sudhakaran, Harish Kumar V.V., Santhosh V.C., Sreekanth Puthalath, Sameera G. Nath. Prevalence of Periodontal disease in 'Kudumbashree' workers of Marad Unit, Kozhikode, Kerala. KDJ 2018; 41(2):77-81.	
23	Prevalence of periodontal disease among fisherman of marad unit - Kozhikode, Kerala.	2018	Arya sreedhar, Harish Kumar V.V., Santhosh V.C., Sreekanth P., Sameera G. Nath, Krishna priya. Prevalence of periodontal disease among fisherman of marad unit - Kozhikode, Kerala. IJOHMR, vol 5, issue 2, July-August -2018, 7-10.	https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Sameera_Nath/publication/338670339_Prevalence_of_Periodontal_Disease_in_Kozhikode_Kerala/links/5e22a667299bf1e1fab9fccc/Prevalence-of-Periodontal-Disease-in-Kozhikode-Kerala.pdf
25	Intentional reimplantation: An optimistic approach to save a despairing tooth.	2018	arya Sreedhar, Santhosh V.C., Harish Kumar V.V., Sameera G. Nath. Intentional reimplantation: An optimistic approach to save a despairing tooth. KDJ 2018; 41(2):73-76.	https://www.idakerala.com/publications/KDJ41No2_KeralaDentalJournal.pdf
27	Mending a Menaced Tooth: A Case Report on Management of EndoPerio Lesion.	2018	Haseeba K, Santhosh VC, Harish Kumar VV, Puthalath S, Nath SG, Aparna TK. Mending a Menaced Tooth: A Case Report on Management of EndoPerio Lesion. Int J Oral Health Med Res 2018; 4(6):66-69.	http://www.ijohmr.com/upload/Haseeba%20K_%20et%20al_.pdf
29	PRF and Bonegraft- Magical tools in Periodontics- A case report.	2017	Renjith KP, Harish Kumar VV, Santhosh VC, Sreekanth Puthalath, Shabeer Mohamed. PRF and Bonegraft- Magical tools in Periodontics- A case report. International Journal of Periodontology and Implantology, January-March 2017; 2(1):23-26.	https://www.innovativepublication.com/admin/uploaded_files/IJPI_2(1)_23-26.pdf
31	Endo-perio lesion- A diagnostic quandary.	2017	Shyama Haridas, Harish Kumar, Santhosh VC, Sameera G. Nath, Arya Sreedhar. Endo-perio lesion- A diagnostic quandary. International Journal of Periodontology and Implantology, January-March 2017; 2(1):30-33.	https://www.innovativepublication.com/admin/uploaded_files/IJPI_2(1)_30-33.pdf



http://www.jrad.co.in/jrad_userfiles/files/12%20Harish%20Kumar%20VV.pdf

33 The peculiar presentation of a Blue Lesion. 2016 Harish Kumar VV, Santhosh VC, Kadeeja Rushin, Sameera G Nath, Sreekanth Puthalath, Shabeer Muhamed Madani. The peculiar presentation of a Blue Lesion. J Res Adv Dent 2016;5:3:57-60.

35 Letter to the Editor: Re: Antimicrobial Activity of Platelet-Rich Plasma and Other Plasma Preparations Against Periodontal Pathogens. 2016 Saumya Gopal, Roopa DA, Harish Kumar and Santhosh VC. Letter to the Editor: Re: Antimicrobial Activity of Platelet-Rich Plasma and Other Plasma Preparations Against Periodontal Pathogens. Journal of Periodontology March 2016, Vol. 87, No. 3: 211-211. 10.1902/jop.2016.150521

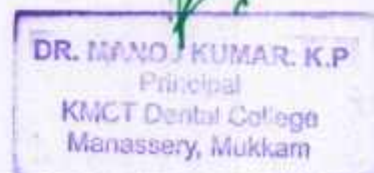
37 Periodontal Infection A Risk Factor for Pre Term Low Birth Weight Infants: An Epidemiological Study. 2016 Santhosh VC, Shamsudheen H, Rosamma Joesph, Harish Kumar, Shabeer Mohamed Madani, Sameera G. Nath. Periodontal Infection A Risk Factor for Pre Term Low Birth Weight Infants: An Epidemiological Study. J Res Adv Dent 2016;5:2:322-325. http://www.jrad.co.in/jrad_userfiles/files/56%20Santhosh%20VC.pdf

39 Management of Gingival Recession by Lateral Pedicle Graft with and without Collodermis®: A Comparative Evaluation. 2016 Biju Joseph, Shamsudheen, Santhosh VC, Harish Kumar, Shabeer Mohamed Madani, Sreekanth Puthalath. Management of Gingival Recession by Lateral Pedicle Graft with and without Collodermis®: A Comparative Evaluation. http://www.jrad.co.in/jrad_userfiles/files/07%20Sreekanth%20P.pdf

41 Comparing the Anesthetic Efficacy Of 4% Articaine HCL with 1:100000 Epinephrine and 2% Lignocaine with 1:100000 Epinephrine in Periodontal Flap Surgery: A Case-Control Study. 2016 Harish Kumar VV, Renjith KP, Santhosh VC, Sameera G Nath, Sreekanth Puthalath, Shabeer Muhamed Madani, Fazeela Beegum. Comparing the Anesthetic Efficacy Of 4% Articaine HCL with 1:100000 Epinephrine and 2% Lignocaine with 1:100000 Epinephrine in Periodontal Flap Surgery: A Case-Control Study. J Res Adv Dent 2016;5:2:168-173. [http://www.jrad.co.in/jrad_userfiles/files/29%20Harish%20Kumar%20VV\(1\).pdf](http://www.jrad.co.in/jrad_userfiles/files/29%20Harish%20Kumar%20VV(1).pdf)



43	A nutraceutical host modulatory weapon against chronic periodontitis.	2016	Sreekanth P., Sameera G. Nath, Harish Kumar V.V., Santhosh V.C., Shabeer Mohamed Madani. Proanthocyanidins: A nutraceutical host modulatory weapon against chronic periodontitis. J Res Adv Dent 2016; 5:2:38-44.	http://www.jrad.co.in/jrad_userfiles/files/07%20Sreekanth%20P.pdf
45	A case report on the management of an infrabony defect with tetracycline fibers.	2016	Khadeeja Rushin, Harish Kumar V V, Santhosh V C, Sreekanth P.A case report on the management of an infrabony defect with tetracycline fibers. Kerala Dental Journal 2016;39(1):55-57.	http://www.idakerala.com/publications/KDJ39No1_KeralaDentalJournal.pdf
47	Sweetening the burden of Diabetes.	2016	Navia George, Harish Kumar V V, Santhosh V C, Sreekanth P, Sameera G Nath, Shabeer Mohammad. Sweetening the burden of Diabetes. Kerala Dental Journal 2016;39(1):58-59.	http://www.idakerala.com/publications/KDJ39No1_KeralaDentalJournal.pdf
49	Evaluation of the effectiveness of photodynamic therapy using toluidine blue for microbial reduction in periodontal pockets.	2016	Anjhana Narayanan, Harish Kumar V V, Santhosh V C, Sreekanth P, Sameera G Nath, Shabeer Mohammad. Evaluation of the effectiveness of photodynamic therapy using toluidine blue for microbial reduction in periodontal pockets. Kerala Dental Journal 2016;39(1):60-64.	http://www.idakerala.com/publications/KDJ39No1_KeralaDentalJournal.pdf
51	Prevalence of gingival overgrowth induced by antihypertensive drugs: A hospital-based study.	2015	Gopal S, Joseph R, Santhosh VC, Kumar VV, Joseph S, Shete AR. Prevalence of gingival overgrowth induced by antihypertensive drugs: A hospital-based study. J Indian Soc Periodontol 2015;19:308-11	http://www.jisponline.com/article.asp?issn=0972-124X;year=2015;volume=19;issue=3;spe
53	Gingival enlargement in myelodysplastic syndrome.	2015	Navia George, Santhosh V C, Harish Kumar V V, Saumiya Gopal. Gingival enlargement in myelodysplastic syndrome. Journal of Indian Society of Periodontology 2015;19:687-689.	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4753716/



55	Prevalence of oral mucosal lesions among fishermen of Kutch coast, Gujarat, India.	2014	Santhosh VEDIYERA Chandroth, Harish Kumar Vadakkedath Venugopal, Saji Puthenveetil, Arpitha Jayaram, Jacob Mathews, Nandan Suresh, Abdulaziz Abdullah Al Kheraif, Ravikumar Ramakrishnaiah, Darshan Devang Divakar, Kailash Asawa, Aniruddh Tak, Mridula Tak . Prevalence of oral mucosal lesions among fishermen of Kutch coast, Gujarat, India. International Maritime Health 2014,65(4):192-198	10.5603/IMH.2014.0037
57	Evaluation of subgingival microflora in diabetic and nondiabetic patients.	2012	Kumar VV, Kumar KP, Gafoor A, Santhosh VC. Evaluation of subgingival microflora in diabetic and nondiabetic patients. J Contemp Dent Pract. 2012 Mar 1;13(2):157-62.	https://www.thejcdp.com/doi/pdf/10.5005/jp-journals-10024-1113
59	Recording 'sublingual crescents' in lower complete dentures: a technique so effective but still esoteric and arcane.	2012	Gafoor MA, Kumar VV, Sheejith M, Swapna C. Recording 'sublingual crescents' in lower complete dentures: a technique so effective but still esoteric and arcane. J Contemp Dent Pract. 2012 Mar 1;13(2):222-6.	https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22665753/

Books Published

No	Title	
Subjects, in which eligible for examiner		
Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Applied Anatomy and Physiology of the Periodontium, Pharmacology and Applied Material Science
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Etiopathogenesis of Periodontal Diseases
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Clinical Periodontology and Oral Implantology
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Essay on Recent Advances in Periodontics
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Periodontology Practicals
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Applied Basic Sciences in Periodontology
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Essay

Secondary Institutions

No

Institution

Other Information

Last Remarks from verification team

NOT APPLICABLE

Basic Details

Faculty ID :	LPRD-2021107
Name :	DR. ANISH VARKEY
Registration No :	7942
Registration Date :	24 Sep 2010
State Dental Council :	Kerala State Dental Council
Father Name :	MR. VARKEY P MATHAI
Gender :	Male
Date of Birth :	20 Jun 1983
PAN No. :	AQLPV3892L
Aadhar No. :	261950332943
I-Card No. :	
Nationality :	Indian
College joining date :	15 Jun 2021
Address Proof (101) :	261950332943
Identity Proof (Pass-Port) :	L9815903



Correspondence Address :

Address :	KMCT STAFF QUARTERS, MANASSERY, MUKKAM-673602
State :	Kerala
City :	Kozhikode
Telephone(O) :	
Telephone(R) :	
Mobile No :	9480316414
Email ID :	anishvarkey876@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address :	ANISH VILLA, PATTAVANA HOUSE, KUTTAPUZHA POST, THIRUVALLA
State :	Kerala
City :	PATILANAMTHITTA



DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
--------------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	------	--------------------

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
Coorg Institute of Dental Sciences, Virajpat	Periodontics	Assistant Professor	08 Jul 2015	28 Jun 2020	4 years 11 months 21 days	
					4 Year	
					Total Exp. 11 month 21 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College

KMCT Dental College,
Calicut

Department Designation

Periodontics Reader

Deignation joining date

15 Jun 2021

Experience

0 Year 7 month 27 days

4 Year 18 month 48 days



DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

Profile of ANISH VARKEY

Basic Details

Name : ANISH VARKEY

Gender : Male

KUHS Unique Id : D22506

D.O.B : 1983-06-20

Council : Kerala State Dental Council-7942

Residential Address : Pattavana anish villa, kuttapuzha po, Pathanmthita , Kerala ,689103

Communication Address : Pattavana anish villa, kuttapuzha po,Pathanmthita ,Kerala ,689103

Mobile No. : 6360777876,9207806025

Email ID : anishvarkey876@gmail.com,anishvarkey14@gmail.com

Current Institution : KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode

Designation : Reader

Department : PERIODONTICS

Date of Appointment : 2021-06-15

Land Phone :

Bank Name : UNION BANK OF INDIA, MANASSERY, KOZHIKODE

Bank Account No : 520291017161024

Bank IFSC Code : UBIN0821012

Photograph & Signature

Photograph



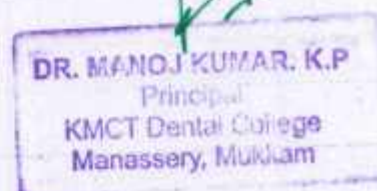
Signature

Educational Details

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	Bachelor of Dental Surgery	BDS	Vinayaka Missions Sankarachariyar Dental College, Tamil Nadu	Vinayaka Missions University, Tamil Nadu	August	2007	Second Class

PG Qualification



No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	Master of Dental Surgery (Periodontology)	MDS Periodontology	Coorg Institute of Dental Sciences, Karnataka	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Karnataka	April	2015	Second Class

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	Coorg Institute Of Dental Sciences	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences	2015-07-08	2018-09-27
2	BDS	Coorg Institute Of Dental Sciences	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences	2020-05-02	2021-06-07

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Periodontology	Coorg Institute of Dental Sciences, Karnataka	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences	2015-07-08	2018-09-27
2	MDS Periodontology	Coorg Institute of Dental Sciences, Karnataka	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences	2020-05-02	2021-06-07

Super Speciality Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students
-----	--------	----------	----------------

Papers published



No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Comparative evaluation of efficacy of diode laser application with scaling and root planing & scaling and root planing alone for the treatment of periodontal pockets in chronic periodontitis patients- A clinico microbial study	2020	1. Varkey A. Comparative evaluation of efficacy of diode laser application with scaling and root planing & scaling and root planing alone for the treatment of periodontal pockets in chronic periodontitis patients- A clinico microbial study. Int J Sci Res. 2020; 9(5):1-4.	https://www.worldwidejournals.com/international-journal-of-scientific-research-(IJSR)/recent_issues_pdf/2020/May/comparative-evaluation-of-the-efficacy-of-diode-laser-application-with-scaling-and-root-planing-and-scaling-and-root-planing-alone-for-the-treatment-of-periodontal-pockets_May_2020_1588399525_8908607.pdf
3	Laser assisted exposure of impacted canine: A case report	2020	2. Varkey A. Laser assisted exposure of impacted canine: A case report. Int J Sci Res. 2020; 9(5):73-74.	https://www.worldwidejournals.com/international-journal-of-scientific-research-(IJSR)/recent_issues_pdf/2020/May/laser-assisted-exposure-of-impacted-canine-a-case-report_May_2020_1588396548_5605550.pdf
5	Excision of warts using 980nm diode laser: A case report.	2020	3. Varkey A, Krishnan V. Excision of warts using 980nm diode laser: A case report. Int J Sci Res. 2020; 9(5):49-51.	https://www.worldwidejournals.com/international-journal-of-scientific-research-(IJSR)/recent_issues_pdf/2020/May/excision-of-warts-using-980nm-diode-laser-a-case-report_May_2020_1588401511_8710238.pdf



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

7	Host modulatory therapy: A treatment concept.	2017	4. Gangamma G, Jagadish P, Varkey A, Uthappa, M. A., Mathew P A. Host modulatory therapy: A treatment concept. Int J Curr Res. 2017; 9(12):63352-56.	http://www.journalcra.com/article/host-modulatory-therapy-treatment-concept
9	Chair side diagnostic kits in periodontics	2017	6. Jagadish P, Alexander R, Krishnan N R, Radhika B., Varkey A. Chair side diagnostic kits in periodontics. Int J Curr Res 2017; 9(9):58165-9	http://www.journalcra.com/article/chair-side-diagnostic-kits-periodontics
11	Clinical and biochemical evaluation of efficacy of 1% metformin gel as an adjunct to SRP in chronic periodontitis- A split mouth placebo controlled study	2017	7. Sreedhar A, Sikkander S, Jagadish P, Walvekar A, Radhika B, Varkey A. Clinical and biochemical evaluation of efficacy of 1% metformin gel as an adjunct to SRP in chronic periodontitis- A split mouth placebo controlled study. Int J Sci Res. 2017; 6(12):78-82.	https://www.worldwidejournals.com/international-journal-of-scientific-research-(IJSR)/recent_issues_pdf/2017/December/December_2017_1512130397__29.pdf



13	Peripheral Ossifying Fibroma: A rare case report	2017	5. Salam R, Jagadish P, Varkey A, Walvekar A. Peripheral Ossifying Fibroma: A rare case report. J Dent Spec. 2017; 5(2):169-71.	https://www.its-jds.in/admin/uploadarticle/Sep2017/302341295.pdf
----	--	------	---	---

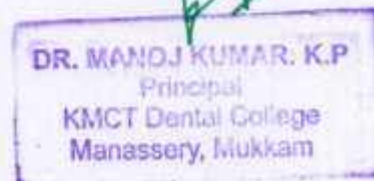
Books Published

No Title

Year

Teaching Subjects

Subects, in which eligible for examiner



Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry Part B : Pharmacology, Therapeutics and Material Science
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Applied Anatomy and Physiology of the Periodontium, Pharmacology and Applied Material Science
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Etiopathogenesis of Periodontal Diseases
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Clinical Periodontology and Oral Implantology
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Essay on Recent Advances in Periodontics
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Periodontology Practicals
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Applied Anatomy, Physiology, Biochemistry, Pathology and pharmacology
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Etiopathogenesis
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Applied Basic Sciences in Periodontology
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Applied General Anatomy of the head and neck, Oral and Dental Anatomy and Histology
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Applied General and Oral Physiology including Nutrition and Pharmacology
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Applied General and Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Essay

Other details

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution

Other Information

Last Remarks from verification team

vi

DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P
Ph.D.
KMCT Dental College
Manjeri, Malappuram



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LPRD-2012533
 Name : DR.SANTHOSH V.C
 Registration No : 2659
 Registration Date : 11 Jan 2010
 State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council
 Father Name : V.P Ramachandran Kidav
 Gender : Male
 Date of Birth : 30 May 1975
 PAN No. : ADLPV8732G
 Aadhar No. : 6361 7500 3303
 I-Card No. :
 Nationality : Indian
 College joining date : 18 Mar 2008
 Address Proof (100) : 6361 7500 3303
 Identity Proof (Adhar Card) : 6361 7500 3303

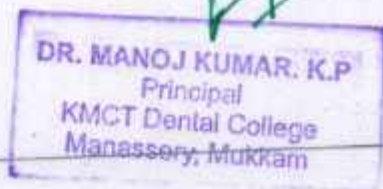


Correspondence Address :

Address : Avinash, M6/45, Housing Colony
 Malaparambu, Calicut-9-673009
 State : Kerala
 City : Kozhikode
 Telephone(O) :
 Telephone(R) :
 Mobile No : 9447653315
 Email ID : drvcsanperio@yahoo.co.in

Permanent Address:

Address : Avinash, M6/45, Housing Colony
 Malaparambu, Calicut-9-673009
 State : Kerala
 City : Kozhikode
 Telephone(R) :



Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
BDS	N/A	K.V.G. Dental College & Hospital, Sullia	Other	1996-97	
MDS	Periodontics	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	University of Calicut and Kerala University of Health & Allied Sciences	2003-04	

Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
K.V.G. Dental College & Hospital, Sullia	Periodontics	Lecturer	07 May 2003	07 May 2006	3 years 0 month 1 day	
K.V.G. Dental College & Hospital, Sullia	Periodontics	Reader	08 May 2006	17 Mar 2008	1 year 10 months 10 days	
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Periodontics	Reader	18 Mar 2008	07 May 2011	3 years 1 month 20 days	
					7 Year Total 12 Exp. month 1 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College

KMCT Dental College,
Calicut

Department Designation

Periodontics Professor

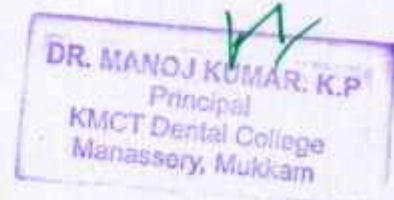
Deignation joining date

08 May 2011

Experience

10 Year 9 month 3
days

17 Year 21 month 4 days



Profile of SANTHOSH V C

Basic Details

Name : SANTHOSH V C

Gender : Male

KUHS Unique Id : D15968

D.O.B : 1975-05-30

Council : Kerala State Dental Council-2659

Residential Address : Avinash, m6-45, HOUSING COLONY, malaparamba, calicut-9, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673009

Communication Address : Avinash, m6-45, HOUSING COLONY, malaparamba, calicut-9, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673009

Mobile No : 9447653315,

Email ID : drvcsanperio@yahoo.co.in, drvcsanthosh@gmail.com

Current Institution : KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode

Designation : Professor

Department : PERIODONTICS

Date of Appointment : 2008-03-18

Land Phone : 0495-2372446

Bank Name : SBI

Bank Account No : 67065464530

Bank IFSC Code : SBIN0071030

Photograph & Signature

Photograph :



Signature :

* Educational Details

UG Qualification



No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BDS	BDS	KVG Dental college	Mangalore university	February	1996	FIRST CLASS WITH DISTINCTION

PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MDS	MDS Periodontology	GOVT DENTAL COLLEGE, CALICUT	CALICUT	February	2003	A grade

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications

No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
0	POST GRADUATE CERTIFICATE IN ORAL IMPLANTOLOGY		MANIPAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL SCIENCES	others	February	2011	FIRST CLASS

Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KVG DENTAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL	MANGALORE UNIVERSITY	1998-03-02	1999-01-05

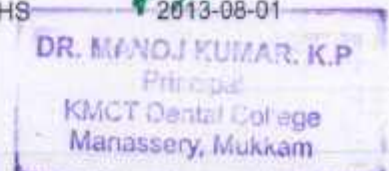
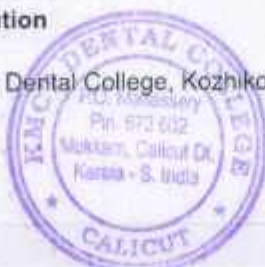
UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	KVG DENTAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL, SULLIA, DK	RGUHS	2003-05-07	2008-03-17
2	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2008-03-18	

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	MDS Periodontology	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	2013-08-01	

Super Speciality Experience



No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

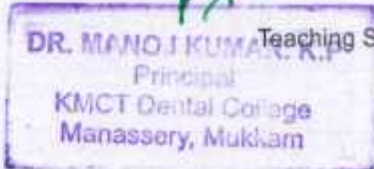
No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
1	PG	67 months	2	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS

Papers published



No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	The peculiar presentation of a Blue Lesion.	2016	Harish Kumar VV, Santhosh VC, Kadeeja Rushin, Sameera G Nath, Sreekanth Puthalath, Shabeer Muhamed Madani. The peculiar presentation of a Blue Lesion. J Res Adv Dent 2016;5:3:57-60. (	http://www.jrad.co.in/jrad_userfiles/files/12%20Harish%20Kumar%20VV.pdf
3	Periodontal Infection A Risk Factor for Pre Term Low Birth Weight Infants: An Epidemiological Study	2016	Santhosh VC, Shamsudheen H, Rosamma Joesph, Harish Kumar, Shabeer Mohamed Madani, Sameera G. Nath. Periodontal Infection A Risk Factor for Pre Term Low Birth Weight Infants: An Epidemiological Study. J Res Adv Dent 2016;5:2:322-325. [Research ARTICLE	http://www.jrad.co.in/jrad_userfiles/files/56%20Santhosh%20VC.pdf

Books Published

No	Title	Year	Teaching Subjects
Subjects, in which eligible for examiner			
 			

Stream	Course	Subject
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Part A : Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry Part B : Pharmacology, Therapeutics and Material Science
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Applied Anatomy and Physiology of the Periodontium, Pharmacology and Applied Material Science
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Etiopathogenesis of Periodontal Diseases
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Clinical Periodontology and Oral Implantology
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Essay on Recent Advances in Periodontics
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Periodontology Practicals
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Applied Anatomy, Physiology, Biochemistry, Pathology and pharmacology
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Etiopathogenesis
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Applied Basic Sciences in Periodontology
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Applied General Anatomy of the head and neck, Oral and Dental Anatomy and Histology
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Applied General and Oral Physiology including Nutrition and Pharmacology
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Applied General and Oral Pathology and Microbiology
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Research Methodology, Biostatistics, Dental Radiology, Emergency Medical Management & Ethics in Dentistry
Dental	MDS Periodontology	Essay

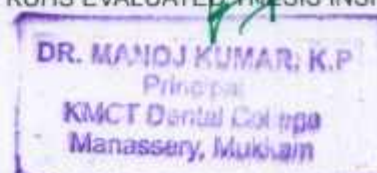
Other details

Secondary Institutions

No	Institution
----	-------------

Other Information : HAD GONE AS EXTERNAL EXAMINER FOR UNDER GRADUATE AND POST GRADUATE EXAMINATION INSIDE AND OUTSIDE KUHS HAD GONE AS OBSERVER TO SEVERAL COLLEGE UNDER KUHS ATTENDED PAPER EVALUATION CAMPS OF KUHS EVALUATED THESIS INSIDE AND OUTSIDE KUHS

Last Remarks :
from
verification
team



Basic Details

Faculty ID : LPRD-2029068

Name : DR. NAVIA GEORGE

Registration No : 10160

Registration Date : 16 Mar 2013

State Dental Council : Kerala State Dental Council

Father Name : K G GEORGE

Gender : Female

Date of Birth : 11 Nov 1986

PAN No. : AKGPN3762E

Aadhar No. : 922483631024

I-Card No. :

Nationality : Indian

College joining date : 01 Oct 2018

Address Proof (101) : 922483631024

Identity Proof (Voter-ID) : WEY0244087



Correspondence Address :

Address : 27/617-B, ATHIRA , PO KUTHIRAVATTOM , CALICUT ,673016

State : Kerala

City : CALICUT

Telephone(O) :

Telephone(R) :

Mobile No : 9995637737

Email ID : drnaviageorge@gmail.com

Permanent Address:

Address : 27/617-B, ATHIRA , PO KUTHIRAVATTOM , CALICUT ,673016

State : Kerala



DR. MANOJ KUMAR. K.P
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam

City : **CALICUT**

Telephone(R) :

Qualification Details

Course/Degree Name	Speciality	College Name	University Name	Year	Attach Certificate
MDS	Periodontics	KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Kerala University of Health Sciences, Thrissur	2016-17	

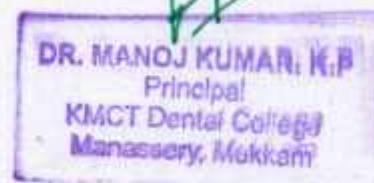
Experience Details

College Name	Speciality	Designation	From Date	To Date	Exp in Years	Exp. Certificate
				Total Exp.	0 Year 0 month 0 days	

Current Designation Working Details:

Present College	Department	Designation	Deignation joining date	Experience
KMCT Dental College, Calicut	Periodontics	Lecturer	01 Oct 2018	3 Year 4 month 10 days

3 Year 4 month 10 days



Profile of NAVIA GEORGE

Basic Details

Name	:	NAVIA GEORGE
Gender	:	Female
KUHS Unique Id	:	D21557
D.O.B	:	1986-11-18
Council	:	Kerala State Dental Council-10160
Residential Address	:	27/617-B, ATHIRA, P.O.KUTHIRAVATTOM, Kozhikode , Kerala ,673016
Communication Address	:	27/617-B, ATHIRA, P.O.KUTHIRAVATTOM,Kozhikode ,Kerala ,673016
Mobile No	:	9995637737,9497647636
Email ID	:	drnaviageorge@gmail.com,dranjith_madhavan@yahoo.co.in
Current Institution	:	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode
Designation	:	Reader
Department	:	PERIODONTICS
Date of Appointment	:	2018-10-01
Land Phone	:	0495-2740089
Bank Name	:	ANDHRA BANK
Bank Account No	:	210110100058837
Bank IFSC Code	:	ANDB0002101

Photograph & Signature

Photograph



Signature



Educational Details

UG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	BDS	BDS	JSS Dental colleges	Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences	July	2008	First Class

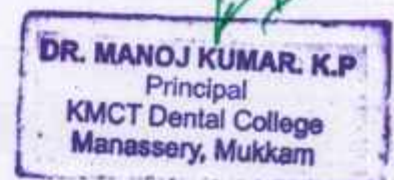
PG Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
1	MDS Periodontology		KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	KUHS	September	2016	First class

Super Speciality Qualification

No.	Course	Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
-----	--------	----------------	---------	------------	--------------	-------------	---------

Other Qualifications



No.	Course	Equivalent Course in KUHS	College	University	Passed Month	Passed Year	Remarks
							Teaching Experience

UG Experience (Before PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

UG Experience (After PG)

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
1	BDS	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	KUHS	2017-09-13	2018-09-12
2	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikkode	KUHS	2016-10-10	2017-09-12
3	BDS	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikkode	KUHS	2018-10-01	

PG Experience

No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Super Speciality Experience

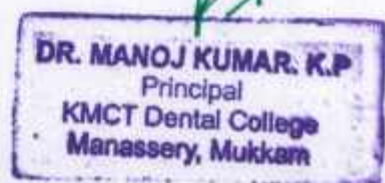
No.	Course	Institution	University	From	Till
-----	--------	-------------	------------	------	------

Papers and Books

Experience as Guide

No.	PG/PHd	Duration	No of Students	Institution	University
-----	--------	----------	----------------	-------------	------------

Papers published



No.	Title	Year	Citation in Vancouver Style	URL
1	Sweetening the burden of Diabetes.	2016	Navia George, Harish Kumar V V , Santhosh V C, Sreekanth P, Sameera G Nath, Shabeer Mohammad. Sweetening the burden of Diabetes. Kerala Dental Journal 2016;39(1):58-59.	http://www.idakerala.com/publications/KDJ39No1_KeralaDentalJournal.pdf
3	Antibiotic prophylaxis – an update.	2019	Navia George, Swetha Valsan. Antibiotic prophylaxis – an update. Dental Bites 2019;6(1):5-8.	www.dentalbites.com
5	Self – Disinfecting Alginate Vs Conventional Alginate: Effect on Surface Hardness of Gypsum Cast- An in Vitro Study.	2017	Ranjith Madhavan, Navia George, Niharika R Thummala, SV Ravi, Ajay Nagpal. Journal of Contemporary Dental Practice 2017;18(11):1061-1064	https://www.thejcdp.com/doi/JCDP/pdf/10.5005/jp-journals-10024-2176
7	Gingival enlargement in myelodysplastic syndrome	2015	Navia George, Santhosh V C, Harish Kumar V V , Saumiya Gopal. Gingival enlargement in myelodysplastic syndrome. Journal of Indian Society of Periodontology 2015;19:687-689.	https://www.jisponline.com/article.asp?issn=0972-124X;year=2015;volume=19;issue=6;spage=687;epage=689;aulast=George.type=2
9	Edentulous Aerea-Lateral Pedical Graft: A Case Report	2019	Navia George, Harish Kumar VV, Santhosh V C. Edentulous Aerea-Lateral Pedical Graft: A Case Report. Dental bites 2019;6(2):30-34	www.dentalbites.com
11	Transitional implants -A critique.	2020	Apama TK, Navia George, Ranjith M, Suhana R. Transitional implants -A critique. Malabar Dentist 2020;34(4):27-30.	www.malabardentist.com
13	Dental management of patients taking warfarin.	2021	Amrutha KP, Al Ameen BT, Athulya M, Shilpa M, Abdulla Noor, Dr. Navia George, Dr. Apama TK. Dental management of patients taking warfarin. Dental bites, March 2021;8(1): 5-13.	www.dentalbites.com
15	Dental management of patients taking Aspirin.	2021	Sidharth Manoj, Athira MP, Aysha Thania, Nanditha E, Dilhitha A, Dr. Navia George, Dr. Apama TK. Dental management of patients taking Aspirin. Dental bites March 2021; 8(1): 14-21.	www.dentalbites.com

Books Published



Year

No

Title

Teaching Subjects

Subjects, in which eligible for examiner

Stream

Course

Subject

Dental

BDS

Periodontology

Other details

Secondary Institutions

No

Institution

Other Information

NOTHING

Last Remarks from verification team



DR. MANOJ KUMAR, K.P.
Principal
KMCT Dental College
Manassery, Mukkam